

NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

2107



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 2107

Smith, Peter -

Smith, Ritta Ann



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

### INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical



for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME

Smith, Peter

(3-P.A. 1)

Certificate No.

12776

ARMY INVALID

Law:

INDIAN WARS

Service

Pr C 11th U S Inf Northern Cheyenne &amp; Sioux Camp

Disability

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

Orig 20 Dec 4 1917

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Aug 31 1926 2

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported JAN 26 1927

Jan 3, 1927

ck dated Jan 4, 1927 - asset of estate.

Dec 4 1927 Accrued order dated DEC 30 1927

payable to widow

Helen Smith  
Bay Lake  
Florida



NAME Peter Smith  
Certificate No. 12776  
Fees ✓ None

INDIAN WARS

RATE—		20										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY					4	13- <sup>67</sup> / <sub>100</sub>	TO DATE OF DEATH					
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST				2								
SEPTEMBER				25-2/100								
OCTOBER				4	20							
NOVEMBER				4								
DECEMBER				4								

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Smith, Peter*

Certificate No. *17731* NAVY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Coal Heaver & 1st Fireman USS Kineo, Carnation & Princeton*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>June 1908</i>	<i>21 July 1908</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>17 May 1912</i>	<i>15 June 1912</i>
				<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>28 Oct. 1913</i>

Fees:

*San Francisco.*

Transferred from: *Washington July 9, 1909* **CHICAGO.**

Died: *Oct. 6 - 1916* Bureau notified **OCT 19 1916**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4833*

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: **SMITH, PETER**

Certificate No. **17731** NAVY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Coal H. & 1st Fireman USS Kineo & Carnation & Princeton*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>REISSUE</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>FEB 19 1907</b>	<b>DEC 26 1907</b>				
<b>Increase</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>JUN 20 1908</b>	<b>JUL 21 1908</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: **CHICAGO, ILL. JUL 12 1909**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4833* Act 6/27/90 Home: *Lis 6/22/08*



NAME: **Peter Smith** Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. **17731**

Last paid to: **June 1909 @ 20** Rate: **30** Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 DH H		1915.	1	1290 CH		1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2	11 N. D. H			2	21 90 SH			2				2			
3				3	12 A M			3	1090 SH			3				3			
4				4	18 WH H			4	890			4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	15 WH H		1916.	1	490		1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2	15 WH H			2	490			2				2			
3				3	7/23 75 67 10			3	890 54			3				3			
4				4	10/21 90 00			4	GROUP 3			4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	490		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2	490			2				2				2			
3				3	4			3				3				3			
4				4	490			4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	490		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2	1090 C. H.			2				2				2			
3				3	1590 C. H.			3				3				3			
4				4	1290 C. H.			4				4				4			

6-877

NAME: **PETER SMITH** Certificate No. **17731**

Last paid to: **DEC 4 1907 at 12** Rate: **20** Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	14 H. H.		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2	15 H. H.			2				2				2			
3				3	57 33			3				3				3			
4				4	8 60			4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3	Transferred			3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

6-877



NAME: *Smith, Peter* (3-P. A. 5.) 1776

Certificate No. 31.234 NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.  
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Actg 3<sup>d</sup> Asst. Engr U S N*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	Mar 17/00	Feb 20/02	INCREASE	12	Aug 1/06	Sept 17/06
INCREASE	8	Dec 31/02	July 9/03				
INCREASE	10	June 29/04	Sept 20/04				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*  
*Dropped by order C. P. 11/30/10.*

Former Roll No. 158 Home:

6-677

NAME: *Smith, Peter* (3-P. A. 5.) CONCURRENT.

Certificate No. 31.314 NAVY INVALID. Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Capt. of the Cop. - U S N*

Disability: *Ten years service*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Paul</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>22 Nov 07</i>	<i>3 June 08</i>				
<i>Paul</i>	<i>4<sup>th</sup></i>	<i>26 Nov 12</i>	<i>20 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 1/11/17 Bureau notified: FEB 15 1917

Remarks: *Ended Nov 21/1912. Ends Nov 21/1912. Canceled.*  
*Not a pensioner under Act Feb 6/07. Act of May 11, 1913.*  
*For ten years service*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-677



NAME: <i>Peter Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>31.234</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1776</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	8	36		4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1		
	2	6	36		2		
	3	6	36		3		
	4	8	36		4		

6-677

NAME: <i>36 Peter Smith</i>				CONCURRENT.				Certificate No. <i>31.314</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 - 1908</i>				Rate: <i>4 75</i>				Remarks: <i>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	9	1915.	1	4	14 25
	2				2	4	9		2	4	14 25
	3				3	5	9		3	4	14 25
	4				4	6	9		4	4	14 25
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	9	1916.	1	4	14 25
	2				2	7	9		2	4	14 25
	3				3	19	9		3	4	14 25
	4				4	19	9		4	4	14 25
1909.	1	4	9	1913.	1	19	10 22	1917.	1	4	14 25
	2	11	9		2	4	14 25		2	4	14 25
	3	4	9		3	4	14 25		3	4	14 25
	4	11	9		4	4	14 25		4	4	14 25
1910.	1	10	9	1914.	1	4	14 25	1918.	1	4	14 25
	2	5	9		2	4	14 25		2	4	14 25
	3	5	9		3	4	14 25		3	4	14 25
	4	5	9		4	4	14 25		4	4	14 25

6-677

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: Smith Peter

Certificate No. 31314 NAVY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: Seaman - U.S.S. Ohio and Albatross

Disability: CONCURRENT.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rest.	12	20 Feb-07	SEP 5 1907				
Reis	19	MAY 20 1912	14				
Comp.	25	10 Dec 1912	16 June 1913				
Fees:	30	10 Dec 1917					

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: 1/11/17 Bureau notified: FEB 13 1917 Check No. 3669320 Dated 2/4/17 Canceled.

Remarks: Now a beneficiary under Sec 4757 U.S.

Former Roll No. Home:

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: Smith Peter

Certificate No. 34459 NAVY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT FEBRUARY 1907.

Service: Eds U.S.S. Michigan, Penguin, + St Lawrence

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	5 July 1907	8 Nov 1907	Reis	16	24 May 1912	20 Nov 1912

Fees:

Died: May 21, 1913 Bureau notified: JUL 28 1913 Home port of

Remarks: check No. 1934199 Dated July 1/13 Canceled. as in

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: 1119 - Vliet St.

Former Roll No. 11457(a8) Home: FEB 14 1918



NAME: <u>Peter Smith</u>				CONCORRENT				Certificate No. <u>31314</u>								
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 25</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2			
	3	11	6440		3	5	36		3	4	75		3			
	4	5	36		4	6	36		4	4	75		4			
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			
	2	5	36		2	7	36		2	4	75		2			
	3	4	36		3	9	11	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	4	36		4	7	5	75		4	4	75		4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2	4	36		2	4	28		2				2			
	3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3			
	4	11	36		4	4	75		4				4			
1910.	1	10	36		1	4	75		1	Inc.			1			
	2	5	36	1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2			1922.	2			
	3	5	36		3	4	75		3				3			
	4	5	36		4	4	75		4				4			

NAME: <u>Peter Smith</u>				1921				Certificate No. <u>34459</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12/16</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	SER	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	11	N.D.B.		2				2		
	3				3	12	A		3				3		
	4	11/29	1750		4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	EBB	1912.	1	11	NDB	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	11	NDB		2	12	SER		2				2		
	3	18	AMP		3	17	SER		3				3		
	4				4	ACT	MAY 11, 1912		4				4		
1909.	1	15	AMP	1913.	1	4	N.T.	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	14	NDB		2	4	48		2				2		
	3	16	SER		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	N.T.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11	A.M.		2	Died	May 26 1913		2				2		
	3	13	N.D.B.		3	Reported	JUL 28 1913		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Smith, Peter

Certificate No.

36063

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Landsman U S S Judge Torrence

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	April 7, 1923	March 3, 1924		
				Died May 25, 1947 Remarks: <i>Chk for letter =</i> Reported JUL 22 1927 MAR 11 1924	

NAME:

SMITH, PETER

ACT MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

36063

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of Feb 6, 1907~~

Service:

Landsman U. S. S. Judge Torrence.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	<del>15</del>	<del>5 Oct. 1910</del>	21 Oct. 1910	<del>35</del>		JUN 10 1918	
Reis	<del>24</del>	<del>Aug 20 1914</del>	Sept 25 - 14	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Act 6/27/90

Home:

6-677



NAME PETER SMITH.

Certificate No. 36063

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	50	72										
JANUARY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: PETER SMITH.

ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907

Certificate No.  
36063

Last paid to 4 Sep. 1910 at 12

Rate:

15 24 30 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 14	1911. 1 14	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 9 4 150	1927. 1
2 12	2 12	2 4 72	2 4 105	2 10 4 50	2
3 7	3 7	3 4 72	3 4 105	3 11 4 50	3
4 2	4 2	4 4 72	4 4 105	4 12 4 50	4
1908. 1 8	1912. 1 8	1 4 72	1 4 105	1 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 8	2 8	2 4 72	2 4 105	2 2 4 50	2
3 7	3 7	3 4 72	3 4 166	3 3 4 50	3
4 4	4 4	4 4 72	4 4	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1 4 72	1 4 150	5 4 50	1929. 1
2 4 45	2 4 45	2 72	2 150	6 4 50	2
3 4	3 4	3 72	3 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	3
4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 72	4 4 150	Payment Card	4
1910. 1 4 45	1914. 1 4 45	1 72	1 4 150		1930. 1
2 4 45	2 4 45	2 72	2 4 150		2
3 4 45	3 4 45	3 102	3 4 150		3
4 9 41.20	4 72	4 4 105	4		4

NAME:

Smith, Peter

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

36063

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

Ltds-U.S.S. Judge Torrence.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 25 Feb. 1904	6 Apr. 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 4834

Home:

6-577

NAME: <i>Peter Smith</i>												Certificate No. <i>36063</i>											
Last paid to: <i>March 4. 1908.</i> Date: <i>12</i>												Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907																							



NAME: *Smith, Peter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *211475* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. 6.2" K. V. Car*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>20</i>		<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>18 Apr 1907</i>				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
<i>30</i>		<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>12 Mch 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 24-1913* Bureau notified: *KC. 12/11/13*

Remarks: *died 9/24 1913 Accrued order dated 11/21/13 payable to widow Katherine Smith*

Former Roll No. *4826 JUN 27 '890* Home:

NAME: *Smith Peter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *251124* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 1912 1907.

Service: *P. 122 Ohio Inf.*

Disability: *-2*

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>20 Apr 1908</i>	<i>2 July 1908</i>	<i>Reis 24</i>		<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>19 July 1912</i>
				<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>6 Mch 1913</i>	<i>25 July 1913</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Died: *Apr 26 1920* Accrued order dated: *OCT 15 1920*

payable to widow *Jane Ann Smith*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO.* Transferred to: *513 Madison St., Quincy, Illinois*

Died: *Apr 26 1920 Ill. S. H. - per cert. file* Bureau notified: *12/21/20*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *50137(a8)* Home: *OCT 20 1920*



NAME: <i>Peter Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>211475</i>							
Last paid to: <i>\$20.30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB 6, 1907.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Peter Smith</i>				206552				Certificate No. <i>251124</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 July 1908 @ 12 (28) 18243040</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			

NAME: *Smith Peter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *308271* ARMY INVALID. Law: *37393* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. C. 5- Ohio I.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revised</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>7 Nov 07</i>	<i>4 Nov 07</i>				
<i>Revised</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>OCT 29 1912</i>				
<i>35</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *2/17/20* Bureau notified: *2/17/20*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 37393* Home: *Sharon* 6-681

NAME: *Smith Peter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *320753* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Sgt E 10 Mich V Inf*

Disability:

8-4671

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	NH	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

*May 5, 1924* 37 *May 22 1924*

Remarks:



[illegible][illegible]



NAME: *Smith, Peter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *320753* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1919.* *35617*

Service: *Sgt E 10 Mich VI*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>9 Mar 1907</del>	<i>1 Apr 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
REISSUE.	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>NOV 5 1912</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>	
INCREASE	<i>25</i>	<i>Sept 14 1914</i>	<i>JUN 7 - 1915</i>				
Fees:	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 14 1919</i>					
Transferred from:	<i>WASHINGTON, D.C.</i> <i>MILWAUKEE, WIS. C.</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>JUN 23 1915</i>				Home: <i>R.H.</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Smith, Peter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *320.753* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb 6, 1907.*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Fees:							
Transferred from:	<i>MILWAUKEE</i>			Transferred to:	<i>TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C.</i> <i>BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912</i>		
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Peter Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>				Certificate No. <i>320753</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec 10</i>				Rate: <i>40-50</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	12	1915.	1	18	120	1919.	1	8	150
	2				2				2	12	120		2	10	7 50
	3				3	5	20		3	9	120		3	9	50
	4				4	14	36		4	10	120		4	8	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	9	120	1920.	1	9	50
	2				2	4	36		2	10	120		2	8	50
	3				3	5	36		3	13	161		3	8	50
	4				4	21	24 80 N.H.		4	10	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	14	N.H.	1917.	1	14	75	1921.	1	12	150
	2				2	9	N.H.		2	13	75		2	10	150
	3				3	9	N.H.		3	20	75		3	13	150
	4				4	18	57 N.H.		4	13	75		4	12	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	11	57 N.H.	1918.	1	14	75	1922.	1	8	150
	2				2	13	57 N.H.		2	13	75		2	8	150
	3				3	12	57 N.H.		3	13	117		3		
	4				4	12	57 N.H.		4	13	120		4		

Trans. to Mo  
Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

NAME:				Certificate No.											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

**1 GROUP 1**



NAME: *Smith Peter* (3-P. A. 1.) 20050

Certificate No. *390753* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: *Sgt. E. 10' Mich ID*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Mar '07</i>	<i>1 Apr '07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *Milwaukee 30 Jan 20-1911*

Died: Bureau notified: *Jan 20-1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *24.059 GL* Home:

NAME: *Smith Peter* 47393 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *831470* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~ *35614*

Service: *Pri. D 24 Kis.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>OCT 4 1907</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>Mar. 21 1915</i>	<i>Accrued pay due Jan. 31, 1916</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Apr 1910</i>	<i>12 July 1910</i>	<i>payable to widow</i>		<i>Caroline Smith J.</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>MAY 28 1912</i>	<i>24 1912</i>			<i>Central Ave R.R. #4.</i>	
						<i>Red Wing, Minn.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 21 1915* Bureau notified: *Mar 21 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act June 27-90 01586* Home: 47393 FEB 8 1916





NAME: *Smith, Peter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *333038* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.* ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *P Co 10 7y Vol Cav*

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>25 June 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>25 Oct 1912</i>
					<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>June 18 1914</i>	<i>Feb 18 1919</i>
					<i>35</i>	<i>June 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *50134 (281)* Home:

NAME: *Smith, Peter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *336417* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.* ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Corp F 97 Ill Inf*

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUE ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>10 Jan 1910</i>	<i>19 Jan 1910</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>8 Mch 1913</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 1 1915</i>	<i>FEB 8 1915</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>W</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Mch 2 1921</i>	<i>MAY 14 1921</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 9, 1922* Bureau notified: *APR 12 1922*

Remarks: *Change in Rank on this issue*

Former Roll No. *30332 (28)* Home: *FEB 18 1915*



NAME: <u>Peter Smith</u>				20656				Certificate No. <u>333038</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 July 1907 @ 6 (ag) 12 1/2 35-50</u>				Rate: <u>11</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	12 HEO	1 4 48	1 4 105	1 4 100	1						
2	11 N. D. B.	2 4 48	2 4 105	2 4 50	2						
3 8/9 26.20	10 HEO	3 4 48	3 4 100	3 4 50	3						
4		4 4 48	4 4 105	4 4 50	4						
1 10 NT	8 SEN	1 4 48	1 4 105	1 4 50	1						
2 9 EBS	8 NT	2 4 48	2 4 105	2 4 50	2						
3 13 ABW	11 A.M.	3 4 48	3 4 136.50	3 4 50	3						
4	127 17.60	4 4 48	4 4 150	4 4 50	4						
1 9	4 LBL	1 4 48	1 4 150	1 4 50	1						
2 10	Y 48	2 4 48	2 4 150	2 4 50	2						
3 14	4	3 4 48	3 4 150	3 4 50	3						
4	4	4 4 48	4 4 150	4 4 50	4						
1 7 N. D. B.	1 4 48	1 4 48	1 4 150	1 4 50	1						
2 15	2 4 48	2 4 48	2 4 150	2 4 50	2						
3 9	3 4 48	3 4 48	3 4 150	3 4 50	3						
4	4 4 48	4 120.20	4 GROUP 1 PAID	4	4						
			TO JULY 4, 1922								

NAME: <u>Peter Smith</u>				20656 <sup>a</sup>				Certificate No. <u>336417</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Jan 1910 @ 12</u>				Rate: <u>15 2 1/2 30 1/2 50 72</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	12 HEC	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 4 120	1						
2	11 N. D. B.	2 5 90	2 4 120	2 4 120	2						
3	10 HEO	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 120	3						
4	12 IT	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 120	4						
1 15 NDB	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 120	1						
2 8 NT	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 120	2						
3 11 A.M.	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 141	3 4 141	3						
4	4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	4						
1 4 LBL	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 4 150	1						
2 4 91.20	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 150	2						
3 4 72	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 216	3 4 216	3						
4	4 90	4 4 90	4 4 216	4 4 216	4						
1 4 72	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 216	1 4 216	1						
2 4/9 44.40	2 72	2 90	2 4 216	2 4 216	2						
3 14	3 72	3 4 90	3 GROUP 1	3	3						
4	4 72	4 4 128	4	4	4						

NAME: *Smith + Peter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *349430* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907* *AC. OF FEB. 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pr D 188 ny. v. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>April 12</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>July 1890</i>	<i>18 Apr 1892</i>				
<i>Rev 20</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Oct 1907</i>	<i>15 Apr 1907</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *1 May 08.* Bureau notified *9 Sept 08. P.M. Perkinsville. ny #766*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Smith Peter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *373430* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.* *37394*

Service: *P. F. 15 Ind* *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev 15</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Oct 07</i>	<i>9 July 07</i>	<i>REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE,</i>			<i>SEP 13 1918</i>
<i>Rev 16</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Sept 10</i>	<i>10 Oct 10</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Rev 16</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>26 JUN 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *payable to widow Rachel*

Died: *April 17, 1919* Bureau notified *MAY 14 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *30615* Home: *Northampton Ind* *JUN 11 1919* *911615*



NAME: <i>Smith + Peter Smith</i>					Certificate No. <i>349.430</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>20</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	4	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	72.50		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Peter Smith</i>					Certificate No. <i>373.430</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>40</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	19 2.27		2	6	60		2	3	90		2	<del>4</del> 120	2				2				
	3	7	45		3	7	60		3	4	90		3	6/19 9867	3				3				
	4	9	45		4	7	60		4	4	90		4	96	4				4				
1908.	1	21	45	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2	7	60		2	4	90		2	GROUP 2	2				2				
	3	6	45		3	6	21 86		3	4	90		3		3				3				
	4	6	45		4	13	90		4	4	90		4		4				4				
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		2				2				
	3	6	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3		3				3				
	4	6	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		4				4				
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		2				2				
	3	6	45		3	4	90		3	4	108		3		3				3				
	4	12	54.67		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		4				4				

NAME: *Smith Peter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *381,066* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Priv. 36 my 2 HA and mass 16 my 2 HA and 1st 7 PC*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>orig.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>31 October 1883</i>	<i>5 January 1888</i>				
<i>addl</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Sept 1890</i>	<i>17 Dec 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO**  
*Indianapolis May 22, 1904*

Transferred to: *Augusta June 3, 1909 B. O. May 27, 1909*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *30* Home:

NAME: *Smith Peter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *381,066* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1908*

Service: *Priv 36 my 2 HA and mass 16 my 2 HA and 1st 7 PC*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Addl</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Sept 1890</i>	<i>17 Dec. 1892</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>May 24 1914</i>	<i>Nov 13-1915</i>
<i>Reic.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>26 Dec. 1912</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>May 24-1918</i>	<i>T</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>27</i>	<i>May 24-1923</i>		
				<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
				<i>38</i>	<i>May 24, 1920</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: **AUGUSTA, ME.**

Transferred to:

Died: *April 9, 1922 (37)* Bureau notified: **APR 14 1922**

Remarks:

**DEC 14 1915**

Former Roll No. Home: *SH 7/20*



NAME: <i>Smith + Peter Smith</i>					Certificate No. <i>381.066</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Peter Smith</i>					Certificate No. <i>381.066</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>4</i>			Rate: <i>38-50</i>		Remarks: <i>lot of May 11, 18</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	43.50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	12	90 EH		2	Inc.			2						
	3				3	5	36		3	13	90 EH		3				3						
	4				4	5	36		4	12	90 EH		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	49.50	1920.	1	13	90 EH	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	49.50		2	10/2 67 SH	2				2				
	3				3	6	36		3	4	49.50		3	10/69 33 SH	3				3				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	49.50		4	10 150 SE	4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	43.50	1917.	1	4	49.50	1921.	1	12	150 SH	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	49.50		2	11 150 SH	2				2				
	3				3	4			3	4	49.50		3	13 150 SH	3				3				
	4				4	4	43.50		4	4	49.50		4	12 150 SH	4				4				
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	43.50	1918.	1	4	49.50	1922.	1	8	150 SH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	43.50		2	Inc. 51.7	2		GROUP 3	2				2					
	3	6	36		3	4	43.50		3	4	88.30		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	43.50		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: Smith Peter (3-P. A. 1.) **54691**

Certificate No. 491116 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT MAY 100. 1912

Service: Pri. D 17 His.

Disability: Chr. diarr. res. dis. of rectum. Rheum & res. dis. of heart.  
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	17	29 July 1891	1 June 1892				
	19	June 27, 1912		32		JUN 10 1918	
	22 <sup>nd</sup>	Aug 28, 1913	May 8, 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Died: Apr. 29, 1920 Bureau notified: JUN 9 1920

Remarks:

Transferred to: PP 1 - Amherst Junction, Wisconsin

Accrued order dated APR 13 1921

payable to widow Elizabeth Smith

Former Roll No. 52636 Home: 47305  
**APR 18 1921** 6-681

NAME: Smith Peter **Civil War** (3-P. A. 2.)  
Letter And- 10/11/09

Certificate No. 497538 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT MAY 27, 1908

Name of Soldier: Peter Smith

Service: Cri 95 My Vta

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	2	24 July 1900	3 May 01	Ellen	to continue during period of helplessness	

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: <u>Peter Smith</u>					Certificate No. <u>491116</u>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>17 1/2 22 3/4 32</u>		Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	51	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	
	2				2	6	51		2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2	
	3				3	7	51		3	4	67 50		3	4	96		3	
	4				4	13	51		4	4	67 50		4	4	96		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	51	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	
	2				2	6	51		2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2	
	3				3	5	51		3	4	67 50		3				3	
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	51		4	4	67 50		4				4	
1909.	1	6	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	8	51		2	4	28.47		2	4	67 50		2	27	26 67		2	
	3	13	51		3	4	51		3	4	67 50		3				3	
	4	7	51		4	4	51		4	4	67 50		4				4	
1910.	1	6	51	1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	7	51		2		67 50		2		67 50		2				2	
	3	7	51		3	4	67 50		3	4	67 50		3				3	
	4	5	51		4	4	67 50		4		103 60		4				4	

NAME: HELPLESS CHILD				SUPPLEMENTAL to widow's cert.				Certificate No.															
Last paid to: <i>Peter Smith</i>				Rate: <i>2</i>				Remarks: <i>Anna M. Smith widow</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	6	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	6		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	1		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Smith, Peter (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 504178 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Regt. B 2 USC. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	Oct. 3, 1891	May 5, 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 16, 1911 Bureau notified: SEP 26 1911 3 - 1081 etc.

Remarks: Died 16 Sept 1911 Accrued order dated MAR 25 1912 \$5.00  
payable to widow Charlotte Smith Weirwood

Former Roll No. 40793 Home: 445-15-11 6-681

NAME: Smith Peter (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 507145 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 0, '07~~  
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr 876 OVD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	<del>9 months</del>	14 nov 07				
Reis.	30	29 May 12	30 Jan 13				
	40	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Nov 3, 1918 Bureau notified: JAN 9 1919 D-3

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2646-03 Home: 6-681



NAME: <u>Peter Smith</u>				Certificate No. <u>504178</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Mar. 4. 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	8	36
	3				3	12	36 H.H.
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		GROUP 3
	2	6	36		2		
	3	11	36		3		
	4	9	36		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1		
	2	8	36		2		
	3	7	36		3		
	4	1	36		4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1		
	2	8	36		2		
	3	8	36		3		
	4	7	36		4		

**DEAD** Paid to Charlotte 5 29 4/15/11

NAME: <u>Peter Smith</u>				Certificate No. <u>507145</u>			
Last paid to: <u>14 DEC 1907</u>				Rate: <u>40</u>			
Remarks: <u>1st of May 11, 1912</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60
	2				2		60
	3				3	11	60
	4				4	11	60
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	11	60
	2	9	60		2		60
	3	9	60		3	11	60
	4		60		4	4	60
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	4	90
	2		60		2	4	90
	3	11	60		3	4	90
	4				4		90
1910.	1	14	60	1914.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3	10	60		3	4	90
	4	13	60		4	4	90

**GROUP 1**

NAME: <u>Smith Peter</u>		ACT MAY 11, 1912. (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>553.355</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1891</u>
Service: <u>Corp A 184 U.S.</u>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>4 Feb 1903</u>	<u>7 July 1903</u>
<u>Inc</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>6 Feb 1907</u>	<u>19 March 1907</u>
<u>Revised</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>Sept 1910</u>	<u>30 Sept 1910</u>
Fees: <u>27.2. Abelling</u>		<u>CH 3969668-86752-447 - dist off</u> <u>unpaid 4/20/17</u>	
Transferred from: <u>Buffalo N. Y.</u>		Transferred to:	
Died: <u>Jan. 20, 1918 (N.Y. S. &amp; S. Home)</u>		Bureau notified: <u>8 1 1918</u>	
Remarks:		<u>ref. dated Nov. 26, 1915 file 2</u>	
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME		(S-P. A. 1.)	
SMITH, PETER			
Certificate No.	<u>556571</u>	ARMY INVALID	Law: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>
Service: <u>Pt Unassgd 13 Kan</u>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<u>72</u>	<u>Oct 3 1921</u>	
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died <u>Aug 3, 1923</u>   Reported <u>AUG 15 1923</u> Remarks: <u>CK</u>	





NAME: *Smith Peter* **SPECIAL ACT!** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *556571* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~4000~~

Service: *Pri Unassgd. 13 Kan.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Oct. 1901</i>	<i>Jan. 17 1902</i>	<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	
<i>Pen</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 10 1918</i>	<i>Oct 11 1918</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>18 Dec 1915</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>✓</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>18 Dec 1920</i>	<i>14 May 1913</i>
<i>Fees:</i>				<i>Reissue</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>18 Dec 1915</i>	<i>MAR 31 1915</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct 3, 1921</i>	<i>MAY 29 1922 c</i>				

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: ~~SECTION 7~~ *JAN 4 1916*

Died: Bureau notified: *Transferred to GROUP 1 FEB 10 1910*

Remarks: *\*Check #9577154 for \$72 dated 4/16 made payable Treas. S.H.* **Transferred to SECTION 7 JUL 5 1916**

*OCT 28 1918 1581 JUN 16 1922* *Home: Dis 7/20/12* **APR 14 1915** 6-681

NAME: *Smith Peter* **Special Act** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *556571* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Service:

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee* Transferred to: **SECTION 7 JUL 5 1916**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME: <u>Peter Smith</u>				Special Act.				Certificate No. <u>55-6571</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>15 72</u>				Special Act of MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	216
	2				2	8	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	72
	3				3	8	36		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	72
	4				4	9	36		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	9	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	72
	3				3	11	36		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	72
	4				4	9	36		4	14	72		4	10	150		4	4	72
1909.	1			1913.	1	16	72	1917.	1	16	72	1921.	1	12	150	1925.	1	12	150
	2	5	36		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	6	36		3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	36		4	4	72		4	17	150		4	17	150		4	17	150
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	13	150	1926.	1	13	150
	2	4	36		2	4	45		2	4	72		2	13	150		2	13	150
	3	5	36		3	4	45		3	4	72		3	13	150		3	13	150
	4	4	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	13	150		4	13	150

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME:				Special Act				Certificate No. <u>55-6571</u>											
Last paid to: <u>100 4 1916</u>				Rate: <u>15 72</u>				Remarks: <u>CIVIL WAR</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith, Peter*

Certificate No. *556571* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Special Act.*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>21 mch 1915</i>	<i>31 mch 1915</i>				

Fees: /

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Group 1* FEB 10 1916

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: *Dis. Sx 1/26/16*

6-681

*26-5* (3-P. A. 1.) **20051**

NAME: *Smith, Peter*

Certificate No. *550 010* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,*

Service: *3rd Lt. 5th Reg. T. Eng.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Feb 10 1912</i>	<i>4 May 1912</i>				
		<i>22<sup>nd</sup> Aug 24-1912</i>	<i>May 22-1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to: *Sgt. Kerne Mick*

Died: *Jan. 21 1913* Bureau notified: **JAN 28 1915 3-1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *27. 2nd Reg*

Home: **18273**

6-681



NAME: <i>Peter Smith</i>				Special Act.				Certificate No. <i>556571</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 Jan 1916</i>				Rate: <i>22</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Transferred to Group 1

GROUP 3 10/10/16

NAME: <i>Peter Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>559916</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Mar 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>2200</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>4.25</i>	1911.	1		<i>2 60</i>	1915.	1		<i>GROUP 3</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		<i>7 60</i>		2		<i>6 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 60</i>		3		<i>10 4 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 60</i>		4		<i>6 60</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1912.	1		<i>7 61</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>8 60</i>		2		<i>1 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 60</i>		3		<i>9 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 60</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>8 60</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>8 60</i>		2		<i>4 60 333</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 60</i>		3		<i>4 67 50</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 60</i>		4		<i>4 67 50</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 67 50</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>9 60</i>		2		<i>4 67 50</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 60</i>		3		<i>4 67 50</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 60</i>		4		<i>4 67 50</i>		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **S M I T H, P E T E R**

Certificate No. **562368** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pvt. H. 194" Pa. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	26 Jan. 1911	8 Feb. 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: **Feb 25 1912** Bureau notified: **MAR 16 1912 3-798**

Remarks: **Died Feb 25 1912** Accrued order dated **APR 8 1912** **H.I. -**  
**payable to widow Jennie Smith** **Lincolnton**  
**ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890** Home: **Md.**

Former Roll No. **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Smith, Peter**

Certificate No. **562368** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890**

Service: **Pvt. H 194 Pa V. I.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<b>July 12, 1890</b>	<b>Apr. 20, 1891</b>				

**DUPLICATE. OCT 30 1908**

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.**

Former Roll No. **40794** Home: **i**

6-681



NAME: PETER SMITH										Certificate No. 562368													
Last paid to: 4 Dec. 1910 @ 12					Rate: 15		Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			<b>DEAD.</b> Paid His Jennie 41.00 4/15/12 <b>GROUP 3</b>																1927.	1		
	2																			1928.	2		
	3																			1929.	3		
	4																			1930.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

6-681

NAME: Peter Smith										Certificate No. 562368									
Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908					Rate: 12		Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.															
	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Smith Peter* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *580336* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Act 16 11 Ca Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>10</i>	<i>5 Sept. 1906</i>	<i>4 Oct. 1906</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>21 1/2</i>	<i>27 Jan. 1916</i>	<i>25 Apr. 1913.</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Apr. 1909</i>	<i>28 May 1909</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>27 Jan 1921</i>	<i>25 Apr. 1913.</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>16 1/2</i>	<i>6 June 1912</i>	<i>25 Apr. 1913.</i>			<i>38 JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i> <i>man</i>			
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2080 A. J.</i>				Home: <i>Spring Run Pa.</i>			

6-591

NAME: *Smith Peter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *587946* ARMY INVALID. Law: *11, 1912*

Service: *Act "F" 149. Pa. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>31 Jan. 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Jan 28 1915</i>	<i>APR 27 1915</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Jan 28 1920</i>	<i>J.</i>
						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>A. J.</i>				Home: <i>Blain Pa.</i> MAY 7 - 1915 <i>en</i>			



NAME: <i>Peter Smith</i>				TWO OF NAME				Certificate No. <i>580336</i>							
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>#10 + 12 16 21 37</i>				Remarks: <i>38 50</i>							
								ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12		1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1	4	114
	2				2	7			2	4	49 50		2	4	114
	3				3	11			3	4	49 50		3	4	114
	4				4	9			4	4	49 50		4	4	114
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	49 50	1920.	1	4	114
	2				2	9			2	inc. 60 67 50		2	4	114	
	3	14	30		3	10			3	4	64 50		3	4	139 20
	4	9			4	9			4	4	64 50		4	4	150
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1	4	150
	2	12			2	4			2	4	64 50		2	4	150
	3	14	34 40		3	5 5 54 20			3	4	64 50		3	4	150
	4	7	36		4	4			4	4	64 50		4	4	150
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1	4	150
	2	7			2	4	49 50		2	4	64 50		2	4	150
	3	14			3	4	49 50		3	4	64 50		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	49 50		4	4	127 20		4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Peter Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>587946</i>							
Last paid to: <i>7/4/13 - 12</i>				Rate: <i>#15 + 18 30 50</i>				Remarks: <i>TWO OF NAME</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	100
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	54		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	54		3	4	132
	4				4				4	4	54		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	2/10	2/60	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150
	4				4	4			4	4	54		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150
	3				3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150
	4				4	4	45		4	4	99 60		4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Smith, Peter		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.	587946	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service			
Pt F 149 Pa Inf			
Disability			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
				Remarks: <i>June 22 1927</i>			
				JUL 11 1927			

NAME: <i>Smith Peter</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	<i>587946</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>ACT JUNE 27 1920</i>
Service: <i>Pvt F 149 Pa Inf.</i>			
Disability:			

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Aug. 1890</i>	<i>2 June 1891</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>20812.2</i>				Home:			



NAME PETER SMITH,

Certificate No.

587946

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—		GROUP 1										
50		65										
1923		1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	CHECK CANCELED						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Peter Smith</i>				TWO OF NAME				Certificate No. <i>587946</i>			
APR 4 1908				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>9</i>	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1						
2	2	2	2	2	2						
3	3 <i>7</i>	3	3	3	3						
4	4 <i>7</i>	4	4	4	4						
1908. 1	1 <i>8</i>	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1						
2	2 <i>8</i>	2	2	2	2						
3 <i>8 36</i>	3 <i>10</i>	3	3	3	3						
4 <i>8</i>	4 <i>9</i>	4	4	4	4						
1909. 1 <i>11</i>	1 <i>4</i>	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1						
2 <i>8</i>	2 <i>May</i>	2	2	2	2						
3 <i>0</i>	3	3 <i>GROUP 1</i>	3	3	3						
4 <i>1</i>	4	4	4	4	4						
1910. 1 <i>10</i>	1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1						
2 <i>7</i>	2	2	2	2	2						
3 <i>7</i>	3	3	3	3	3						
4 <i>7</i>	4	4	4	4	4						

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Smith, Peter

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

607376

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt L 5 N Y V H A

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1920					
Died Dec 20 1927 Reimbursement order dated MAY 26 1928 payable to Otto W. Telrich				Remarks: Mr. R. T. F.			
				30 north La Salle st. Chicago, Ills.			

NAME: Smith Peter				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 607376		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907			
Service: Pt L 5 " N. Y. V. H. A.				34832			
Disability:				30000			
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	24 Feb. 07	3 June 07	Inc.	30	Nov. 2, 1916	Mar 15, 1917
Inc.	15	Nov 6, 1911	Nov 14, 1911		40	JUN 1 0 1918	
Res	50	22	25 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 32214 N. L.				Home: 18274			
MAR 27 1917							



NAME  
Certificate No.  
Fees

PETER SMITH

607376

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	CHECK					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 36.83						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

NAME:

Peter Smith

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

607376

Last paid to:

JUN 4 1907

Rate:

~~12 12 24 30~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	2 36	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2 8/2 6.87		2	7 36	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3 36		3	7 36	3	4 72	3	4 120	3	4	3	
4 7 36		4	12 38.80	4	4 72	4	4 120	4	4	4	
1 7 36		1	8 45	1	4 72	1	4 120	1	4 50	1	
1908. 2 15 36		1912. 2	7 45	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 90	1928. 2	
3 10 36		3	10 45	3	4 72	3	4 161	3	4 50	3	
4 7 36		4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1 7 36		1	4 72	1	4 72	1	4 150	1	4 150	1	
1909. 2 9 36		1913. 2	4 72	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	4 150	1929. 2	
3 7 36		3	4 72	3	4 90	3	4 150	3	4 150	3	
4 9 36		4	4 72	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 150	4	
1 7 36		1	4 72	1	4 90	1	4 150	1	4 150	1	
1910. 2 7 36		1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	4 150	1930. 2	
3 7 36		3	4 72	3	4 118	3	4 150	3	4 150	3	
4 6 50		4	4 72	4	4 120	4	4 150	4	4 150	4	

NAME: <b>S M I T H , P E T E R</b>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <b>630187</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i> <del>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</del>			
Service: <i>Pvt. 9<sup>th</sup> Del. Vol. Inf.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<del>12</del>	<del>FEB 25, 1907</del>	<b>JUN 28 1907</b>				
REISSUE	<b>18</b>	<b>MAY 27 1912</b>	<b>JAN 13 1913</b>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON,</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Sept 14, 1917.</i>		Bureau notified: <b>3-1081</b>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>40,795, Act of June 27, 1890</i>				Home:			

NAME: <b>Smith, Peter</b>				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Certificate No. <b>642728.</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</b> <del>Act of May 1, 1920</del>			
Service: <b>Pt K 13 Ind Inf</b>							
Disability:							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-5573			
	50	May 1, 1920		HOMES—Admitted			
				Discharged			
<b>Inc</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>June 14, 1926</b>	<b>July 13, 1926</b>	Died <i>Oct 2, 1926</i> Reported <i>Oct 2, 1926</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>Aug 4, 1926</i>	<i>Nov 1, 1926</i>	Remarks: <i>OK.</i>			
				<b>AUG 2 1926</b>			





NAME: *Smith Peter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *642728* ARMY INVALID. Law: *37394*  
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~  
 Service: *P. K 13 Ind* ~~Act of Feb 6, 1907~~  
 Disability: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~  
~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>8</del>	<del>1</del>	<del>Dec 97</del>	<del>2 Feb 1900</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>Dec 1916</del>	
<del>12</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>Dec 98</del>	<del>23 Feb 10</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>Dec 1921</del>	<i>30 Oct 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>19 Sept 1913</i>		<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 37394</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Smith Peter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *678152* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Priv any Corp. G. 39 Regt Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Feb 07</i>	<i>18 Mar 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Mar 09</i>	<i>2 Apr 09</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb 13/11</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 26 1911</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681



NAME: <u>Peter Smith</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>642728</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>8-12-18 30-50</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 45	1919.	1		4 90	1923.	1		2 4 50	1927.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2		2 45		2		4 90		2		2 4 50		2		
	3				3		7 36		3		4 45		3		4 90		3		1 4 50		3		
	4				4		7 36		4		4 45		4		4 90		4		12 4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1		4 45	1920.	1		4 90	1924.	1		1 4 50	1928.	1		
	2				2		7 36		2		4 45		2		4 90		2		2 4 50		2		
	3				3		7 36		3		4 45		3		4 152		3		3 4 50		3		
	4				4		7 36		4		4 45		4		4 150		4		4		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1		5 49 <sup>40</sup>	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.	1929.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2		4 54		2		4 150		2		1 Payment Card		2		
	3		14 24		3		4 36		3		4 54		3		4 150		3				3		
	4		3 6 41 53 60		4		4 36		4		4 54		4		4 150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 54	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6 36		2		4 45		2		4 54		2		4 150		2				2		
	3		6 36		3		4 45		3		4 54		3		4 150		3				3		
	4		7 36		4		4 45		4		4 90		4		4 150		4				4		

NAME: <u>15 Peter Smith</u>				Certificate No. <u>678152</u>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 15</u>																			
				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		6 5 423		2		Dead		2				2				2				2		
	3		14 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		11 36		4		GROUP 2		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		11 36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		11 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		7 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		11 36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		4 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		6 41 30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		6 45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		5 45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		5 45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		5 45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		8 45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		5 45		4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith, Peter

Certificate No. 682850 ARMY INVALID. Law: 342-230

Service: Pi-B-71-Ind V S & Troop L-1-Us bar ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>15 Aug 11</del>	<del>14 Sep 11</del>		40	JUN 1 0 1918	
		<del>25 May 12</del>	<del>25 Jan 13</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	July 8 1916	April 26. 1916				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>Columbus,</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Jan 20. 1922 Letter to Eric 3/13-22</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAR 28 1922</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>MAY 5 1916</u>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith, Peter

Certificate No. 682850 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pi Troop L. Us bar

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	13 Aug 90	13 Nov 91				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>COLUMBUS</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>3689</u>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: <i>Peter Smith</i>				1st of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>682850</i>															
Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1911				Rate: <del>50</del> <i>347.230</i>				Remarks: <i>347.230</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>26 130</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 120</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>11 45</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>11 45</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>11 45</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>11 45</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 161</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 45</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>GROUP 3</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 118</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Peter Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>682850</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>																			
				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>COLUMBUS</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>DROPPED-PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07 GROUP 3</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		





NAME: Peter Smith				Certificate No. 683628			
Last paid to: 12-4 aug 1907				Rate: 22.30			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1468	1911.	1	13	60
	2				2	9	60
	3		1926 14x3		3	11	60
	4		8 60		4	13	60
1908.	1		8 60	1912.	1	15	60
	2		9		2	11	60
	3		10 60		3	19	60
	4		6 60		4	14	60
1909.	1		8 60	1913.	1	4	
	2		7 60		2	423 = 101.11	
	3		9 60		3	4	90
	4		8 60		4	4	90
1910.	1		9 60	1914.	1		90
	2		7 60		2	4	90
	3		15 60		3	4	90
	4		141 60		4		90

NAME: Peter Smith				Certificate No. 716.882			
Last paid to: 17 152 17 22 32				Rate: 32			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36
	2				2	13	36
	3				3	15	36
	4				4	9	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36
	2				2	9	36
	3				3	11	36
	4				4	9	36
1909.	1		JAN 4 1909	1913.	1		128 70
	2				2		Inc. 36
	3		9 36		3		52 80
	4		13 36		4	4	57
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1	4	57
	2		5 36		2		57
	3		11 36		3		Inc. 63 30
	4		10 36		4		103 60

(2-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Smith, Peter* 41.766

Certificate No. *718.384* ARMY MINORS. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service of Soldier: *C. S. 123 U.S. & V. I.*

Guardian: *[blank]*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Mar 1911 Bond \$ 0000*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Montgomery Co. O.P.C.*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Jan 1899</i>	<i>9 Mar 1911</i>	<i>Albert</i>		<i>15 Oct 1911</i>
				<i>Samuel</i>		<i>6 Apr 1913</i>

Fees: *[blank]*

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Transferred to: *[blank]*

Remarks: *Promoted*

Former Roll No. 6-678

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Smith, Peter* 99183

Certificate No. *721680* ARMY MINORS. Law: JUNE 27th, 1890.

Service of Soldier: *Capt. & 14 Ill. Cav.*

Guardian: *August Wilson*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *[blank]*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *[blank]*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar. 4, 1911</i>	<i>Apr 23 1911</i>	<i>Annie Helene</i>	<i>Mar. 4, 1911</i>	<i>Mar. 24, 1912</i>

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: *[blank]*

Transferred to: *[blank]*

Remarks: *Writes*

*Can app'd April 1-1911 by the Probate Court of Douglas Co. Minn.*

*Bond \$ 600.*

Former Roll No. 6-678



NAME: <i>Peter Smith</i>										Certificate No. <i>41.766</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 +</i>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>24</i>	<i>2331.72</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3	<i>10/2</i>	<i>9 1/2</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4	<i>1/9</i>	<i>44.80</i>		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>7/21</i>	<i>8 1/2</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4	<i>1/3</i>	<i>84</i>		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4/24</i>	<i>cf 42</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	<i>5/10</i>	<i>1540</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

6-681

NAME: <i>Peter Smith</i>										Certificate No. <i>721680</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 + 2</i>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>9/5</i>	<i>14 00</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3	<i>13</i>	<i>47</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4	<i>10</i>	<i>45</i>		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>42</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>17</i>	<i>37 80</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

6-681

NAME: *Smith Peter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *759.677* ARMY INVALID. Law: *347.240*  
*ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Pr 62 0 v f and K 67 0 v f*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>re is.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 Feb 07</i>	<i>10 apr 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *9/10/08* *P.M.* *Ansonia Ct* Bureau notified: **FEB 15 1909**

Remarks: *Ansonia 0 R 3*

Former Roll No. *3690-02* Home: *318. - 21 - 10*

NAME: *Smith Peter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *446405* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Rot. Band 2, 11, S. Art.*

Disability: *Chr. diar. and res. dis. of Proctum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 5 Nov. 1890</i>	<i>4 June 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *7.3 Apr. 1909* Bureau notified: **JUN 21 1909** Form 3-798

Remarks: *Accrued order dated SEP 11 1909*  
*payable to widow Kate*

Former Roll No. *17564* Home: *318. - 21 - 10*  
*Balti. Md.*





NAME:

Smith, Peter

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

8631

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~  
~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service:

1<sup>st</sup> Cl. Voy - U.S.S. Marmora

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>10-6 Aug. 1890</del>	<del>27 Apr. 1905</del>		<del>35</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
		<del>Reis. 20-26 July 1912</del>	<del>8 May 1913</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		<del>24-27 July 1914</del>		Inc.	72	May 28-1921	SEP 24 1921
Fees:							

San Francisco,

Transferred from:

Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec 6. 1921

Buried notified

Letter to Fin <sup>12/17/21</sup> DEC 19 1921

Remarks:

Died Dec 6 1921 Accrued order dated

JAN 15 1923

payable to widow

Lora Smith

Sta. C. R. R. 3

54 Jones Ave.

Home:

Memphis, Tenn.

OCT 7 1921

Former Roll No.

4832

JAN 20 1923

Is not delivered  
before death



NAME:

Peter Smith

ACT OF MAY 11, 1917

ACT OF MAY 27, 1922

Certificate No.

P631

Last paid to:

March 4, 1908.

Rate:

12 20 24 50 72

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	8	1	4 72	1	4 105	1		1	
2		2	8	2	4 72	2	4 105	2		2	
3		3	8	3	4 72	3	4 105	3		3	
4		4	8	4	4 72	4	4 105	4	DEAD	4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1	8	1	4 72	1	4 105	1	P 1 2/8 22 3 20	1	
2	9	2	8	2	4 72	2	4 105	2		2	
3	25	3	7	3	4 72	3	4 166.50	3		3	
4	9	4	4	4	4 72	4	4 150	4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1	10	1	4 83.13	1	4 72	1	4 150	1		1	
2	9	2	4 36	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3	9	3	4	3	4 72	3	4 150.40	3		3	
4	8	4	4 60	4	4 72	4	4 2.6	4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1	9	1	4 60	1	4 72	1	GROUP 3	1		1	
2	8	2	4 60	2	4 72	2		2		2	
3	10	3	Inc. 68.	3	4 102.80	3		3		3	
4	8	4	4 72	4	4 105	4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith, Peter

Certificate No. 781758 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pr 19 93 ovd

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
IC		<u>12 5 July 05</u>	<u>23 Aug 05</u>				
		<u>10 22 31 May 10</u>	<u>13 Feb 13</u>				
Inc.		<u>19 July 11 - 1912</u>	<u>Nov 11 - 1913</u>				
Fees:		<u>22 50 July 11 - 1917</u>					
Transferred from: <u>Columbus.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Feb 28, 1917</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAR 30 1917</u>			
Remarks: <u>Check No. 755200 Dated MAR 4 - 1917 Canceled.</u>				<u>R D. 9</u>			
<u>Died Feb 28 1917</u>				<u>Accrued order dated APR 19 1918</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>3691</u>				Home: <u>Greenville Ohio</u>			
				APR 26 1918 ORIGINAL			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith Peter

Certificate No. 785659 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pr. 2 71 O.V.d

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<u>15</u>	<u>30 June 11</u>	<u>14 July 11</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>COLUMBUS</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Feb 28 1917</u>				Bureau notified: <u>APR 14 1912</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>3691</u>				Home: <u>Greenville Ohio</u>			

6-681



NAME: <u>Peter Smith</u>				1st of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>781758</u>															
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>10-19</u>				Remarks: <u>547.25</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 36	1915.	1		4 57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2		4 57		2				2				2		
	3				3		9 36		3		4 57		3				3				3		
	4				4		9		4		4 57		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 36	1916.	1		4 57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2		4 57		2				2				2		
	3				3		9 36		3		4 57		3				3				3		
	4				4		26		4		4 57		4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1		4 17 36 97	1917.	1		4 57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		9 36		2		4 57		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3		4 46 50		3		Inc.		3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4		4 70 57		4		DEAD		4				4				4		
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1		4 57 2	1918.	1		5/6 53 83	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		9 36		2		4 57		2		GROUP 3		2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3		4 57		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4		4 57		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Peter Smith</u>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <u>785.659</u>															
Last paid to: <u>17-15</u>				Rate: <u>15-</u>				Remarks: <u>347.260</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		11 42 40		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		12 45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		11 45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Peter*

Certificate No. *785659* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pr d. 71 ovd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	<i>15 Nov 05</i>	<i>15 Dec 05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: *1* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3692* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Peter*

Certificate No. *789465* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912. CIVIL WAR 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *P B 108 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Phren & res dis of heart*

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>21 Nov 1900</i>	<i>25 Apr 1901</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Jan 1913</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>12 Sept 1917</i>	<i>12 Sept 1917</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *30333* Home: 6-681



NAME: <u>Peter Smith</u>				Certificate No. <u>785659</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12.</u>				Remarks: <u>547.200</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36	
	2				2	9 36	
	3				3	DROPPED-PENSIONED	
	4				4	UNDER ACT FEB. 8, 07	
	1				1	GROUP 3	
1908.	2			1912.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1	9 36		1913.	1		
	2	9 36			2		
	3	9 36			3		
	4	9 36			4		
	1	9 36		1914.	1		
	2	9 36			2		
	3	9 36			3		
	4	9 36			4		
1910.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>Peter Smith</u>				Certificate No. <u>7393</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 14 25 30 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911	
	3				3	10 NDB	
	4				4		
	1			1912.	1	13 NT	
	2				2	9 BER	
	3				3	13 EM8	
	4				4		
	1			1913.	1	3/6 7959	
	2				2	4 75	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1			1914.	1	4 75	
	2				2	75	
	3				3	4 75	
	4				4	4 75	
	1			1915.	1	4 75	
	2				2	4 75	
	3				3	4 75	
	4				4	4 75	
	1			1916.	1	4 75	
	2				2	4 75	
	3				3	4 75	
	4				4	4 75	
	1			1917.	1	4 75	
	2				2	4 75	
	3				3	4 75	
	4				4	4 75	
	1			1918.	1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 128	
	1			1919.	1	4 120	
	2				2	4 120	
	3				3	4 120	
	4				4	4 120	
	1			1920.	1	4 120	
	2				2	4 150	
	3				3	4 141	
	4				4	4 150	
	1			1921.	1	4 150	
	2				2	4 150	
	3				3	4 150	
	4				4	4 150	
	1			1922.	1	4 150	
	2				2	4 150	
	3				3	4 150	
	4				4	4 150	
	1			1923.	1	4 100	
	2				2	4 50	
	3				3	4 50	
	4				4	4 50	
	1			1924.	1	4 50	
	2				2	4 50	
	3				3	4 50	
	4				4	4 50	
	1			1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2				2	Payment Card	
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Peter* 32994

Certificate No. *802463* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *C. 6 102 Ill Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>14 May 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 2 1916</i>	<i>Nov 16 1916</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>9 Oct. 1911</i>	<i>9 Nov. 1911</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>23 Sept 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *Died May 29 1922* Accrued order dated *DEC 4 1922*

*Dropped. Pensioned* *Act of May 11, 1912* *9/23/12*

Transferred from: *Brookfield, Missouri*

Died: *May 29, 1922* Bureau notified: *JUL 27 1922*

Remarks: *Laclede Mo*

Former Roll No. *336330A* Home: *DEC 13 1922*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Peter* 41.

Certificate No. *808.572* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corp. 15 N. G.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>May 3/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *2/3/08 - C. P.* Bureau notified: *FEB 27 1908*

Remarks: *JUNE 11 1908*

Former Roll No. Home:



NAME: <u>Peter Smith</u>				Certificate No. <u>802463</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1907</u>				Rate: <u>72 15 24 30 40 50</u>			
Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2	6/52	547		2	7		
3	19	36		3			
4	11	36		4	11		
1	10	36		1	12	44	50
2	13	36		2	8		
3	16	36		3	9		
4	16	36		4	7	21 40 20 DEC 45	
1				1			
2	12			2	4		
3	8			3	4		
4	8			4	4	72	
1	7			1	4	72	
2	11			2			
3	14			3	4	72	
4	11			4	4	72	
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1911.	1			1915.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1912.	1			1916.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1913.	1			1917.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1914.	1			1918.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1915.	1			1919.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1916.	1			1920.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1917.	1			1921.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1918.	1			1922.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1924.	1			1928.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1925.	1			1929.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1926.	1			1930.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME: <u>41 Peter Smith</u>				Certificate No. <u>808572</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 15</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2	6/7	1750		2			
3	6	45		3			
4	7	45		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1911.	1			1915.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1912.	1			1916.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1913.	1			1917.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1914.	1			1918.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1915.	1			1919.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1916.	1			1920.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1917.	1			1921.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1918.	1			1922.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1924.	1			1928.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1925.	1			1929.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1926.	1			1930.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

(3-P. A. 1)

~~ACT OF MAY 2, 1926~~

Pt E 154 Ind Inf

## Disability

**HOMES—Admitted**

Nov. 23, 1921

Discharged

Rest Inc 90 Co. and	Aug 4 1926 Sept 2 1926	mar 16 1927 date of death	2 Died Remarks:	Sept 2. 1926 20 Reamed 3/18/27	Reported SEP 14 1926
---------------------------	---------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------------------

Ured. No. 1926 Reimbursement order dated MAR 1 9 1927 payable to Elizabeth L. Brown, Montezuma Indiana

(3—P. A. 1.)

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>8</del>	<del>13</del>	<del>Apr 91</del>	<del>5 July 94</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>Jan 13</del>	
<del>RN 12</del>	<del>13</del>	<del>Feb 09</del>	<del>26 Feb 09</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>Jan 17</del>	
<del>Pass 13</del>	<del>3</del>	<del>Aug 11</del>		<del>21</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>Jan 22</del>	<del>2 June 23</del>
Fees:				30		JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

**Died :**

**Bureau notified :**

Remarks :

Home :

6-681



NAME PETER SMITH

Certificate No.

872251

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	72	90										
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4.87					
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72						
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72						
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Peter Smith

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

872251

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate:

8-12-15-8-30-50

Remarks:

72 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1 4 72
2 6 36	2 6 36	2 3 45	2 4 90	2 0 4 72	2 0 4 72
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 45	3 4 90	3 1 4 72	3 1 4 72
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 1 4 72	4 1 4 72
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 7 36	1 4 45	1 4 90	1 1 4 72	1 1 4 72
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 72
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 45	3 4 152	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 72
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 45	4 4 150	4 4 72	4 4 72
1909. 1 6 34 80	1913. 1 4 45	1 15. 46 30	1 4 150	1 4 72	1 4 72
2 6 36	2 4 45	2 4 54	2 4 150	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 6 36	3 4 45	3 4 54	3 4 150	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 6 36	4 4 45	4 4 54	4 4 150	4 4 72	4 4 72
1910. 1 7 36	1 4 45	1 4 54	1 4 150 27	1 4 72	1 4 72
2 6 36	2 4 45	2 4 54	2 4 216	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 6 36	3 4 45	3 4 75 60	3 4 216	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 7 36	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 216	4 4 72	4 4 72

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1927

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith, Peter*

Certificate No. *896050* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Price E. 98 & Co. I. 78' us & 2nd Inf*

Disability: *D*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>3 July 1908</i>	<i>3 Sept 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *12/15/14* Bureau notified: *3/16/15*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2110* Act of June 27 1890. Home: *142* 6-681

ACT MAY 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

NAME: *Smith, Peter*

Certificate No. *910.600* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pr. 25 1st Lt. 2nd Reg. 1st Div.* ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Disability: *2*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>one</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Dec 1897</i>	<i>27 Feb 1899</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>6 Aug 1912</i>
<i>two</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>16 Feb 1901</i>	<i>26 June 1901</i>	<i>two</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Nov 13 1916</i>	<i>Jan 29 1917</i>
<i>two</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>14 Nov 1911</i>	<i>28 Nov 1911</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>May 1. 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681





(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Smith, Peter**

Certificate No. **924472** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt H 48 Pa Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc.	72	May 8, 1923.	May 29, 1923.		

Died *Jan 26 1924* Reported **FEB - 7 1924**

Remarks: *ck*

58. (3-P. A. 1.) **2584**

NAME: **Smith, Peter**

Certificate No. **924472** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.~~

Service: **Pt. H. 48, Pa.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	72	Feb. 20/07	May 11/07	INCREASE	30	Aug 6-1912	May 27-1913
INCREASE	15	Aug 8/07	Jan 31/08		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	25	May 17/12	July 19/12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1899.**

Former Roll No. Home:



NAME PETER SMITH

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 924472

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72											
FEBRUARY	<del>4 72</del> CHECK CANCELLED											
MARCH												
APRIL	4 50											
MAY	4 50											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME: 58

Peter Smith

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

924472

Last paid to:

2584

Rate:

~~12.15.25.30.40~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 11, 1922

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 90	1911. 1 7 45	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 6 7 4.93	2 6 45	2 8 90	2 4 120	2 10 4 50	2
3 6 36	3 5 45	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 11 4 50	3
4 5 36	4 7 45	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 12 4 50	4
1 6 36 17.60	1 8 45	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 1 4 50	1
2 11 45	2 8 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 2 4 50	2
3 6 45	3 8 70.67	3 4 90	3 4 151	3 3 4 50	3
4 4 45	4 5 75	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4
1 5 15	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2 11 45	2 4 75 44.67	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 5 45	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4 6 45	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1 7 45	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 150	1	1
2 7 45	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 6 45	3 4 90	3 4 108	3 4 150	3	3
4 5 45	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: *Smith Peter* (3-P. A. 1.) 10949

Certificate No. *926408* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *Dr. F. 7- Cal. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 June 1906</i>	<i>30 June 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Ctf. San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 4, 1911. V.H.* Bureau notified: *Dec. 22, 1911.*

Remarks: *Veterans Home - Cal*

Former Roll No. *1136-4-1049-4-20037* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Smith Peter* (3-P. A. 1.) 347.270

Certificate No. *939.496* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAR. 6, '07

Service: *Cpl 4 153 Pa. V. 9*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Apr 07</i>	<i>14 Dec 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Apr 07</i>	<i>14 Dec 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLOMBIA* Transferred to:

Died: *20 July 1911* Bureau notified: *JUL 8 - 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3693-02* Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Peter Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>926408</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36
	2				2	7/5	36
	3				3	19	36
	4				4	GROUP 3	
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	7	36		4		
	1	5	36		1		
1909.	2	5	36	1913.	2		
	3	6	36		3		
	4	6	36		4		
	1	5	36		1		
1910.	2	6	36	1914.	2		
	3	6	36		3		
	4	6	36		4		

NAME: <i>Peter Smith</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>939496</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 10</i>				Remarks: <i>347.270 D.H.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45				
	2				2	45					
	3				3	GROUP 3					
	4				4						
1908.	1	10	51.20	1912.	1						
	2	10	36		2						
	3	10	36		3						
	4	0	36		4						
	1	12	36		1						
1909.	2	11	36	1913.	2						
	3	11	36		3						
	4				4						
	1	11	36		1						
1910.	2	7/11	220	1914.	2						
	3	10	45		3						
	4	12	45		4						

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Smith, Peter

Certificate No.

941012

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt F 3 U S C V H Arty

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died <i>March 10 1926</i>   Reported <b>APR 10 1926</b> Remarks: <i>sk</i>	

NAME

Smith, Peter

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

941012

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pvt Co I, 3" U.S. C. Vol H.A.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>5</del>	<del>June 1912</del>	<del>13 July 1918</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	
<del>17</del>	<del>4</del>	<del>June 1912</del>	<del>3 April 1913</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		23 Dec 1915					
Fees: 30 Dec 1920				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks: <i>Raleigh Tenn</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>2112</i> <i>142</i>				Home:			

6-681



NAME PETER SMITH.

Certificate No. 941012

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: Peter Smith			Act of May 11, 1912			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 941012		
Last paid to: 8-4 Feb 1908 87-217-28 40 50			Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912					
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1 1470	1911. 1 1336	1915. 1 451	1919. 1 4120	1923. 1 9450	1927. 1			
2	2 936	2 851	2 4120	2 450	2			
3	3 1136	3 451	3 4120	3 450	3			
4	4 1336	4 451	4 4120	4 450	4			
1 4/4 3187	1 936	1 56360	1 4120	1 450	1			
2 9	2 1136	2 469	2 4120	2 450	2			
3 1036	3 1936	3 469	3 4151	3 450	3			
4 1036	4 836	4 469	4 4150	Trans. to Mo.	4			
1 1136	1 436	1 469	1 4150	Payment Card	1			
2 1136	2 4	2 469	2 4150		2			
3 936	3 4	3 469	3 4150		3			
4 8	4 451	4 469	4 4150		4			
1 936	1 451	1 469	1 4150		1			
2 7	2 451	2 469	2 4150		2			
3 936	3 451	3 9960	3 4150		3			
4 1036	4 451	4 4120	4 4150		4			
			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME: Smith, Peter (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1000317 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MARCH 16, 1907

Service: Co 72 749 US 6 Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>Feb 1907</del>	<del>21 Dec 1908</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>JUN 10 1910</del>		
<del>Reis</del>	<del>44</del>	<del>23 May 1912</del>		<del>38</del>	<del>Sept 1. 1918</del>		
<del>164</del>	<del>1</del>	<del>Sept 1912</del>	<u>5 Aug 1913</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1. 1920</u>	
<del>214</del>	<del>1</del>	<del>Sept 1916</del>					
<del>Fees</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>1 Sept 1921</del>					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to: Transferred from

Died: Bureau notified: Group 2 to Group 3 DEC 15 1916

Remarks: 117 A. V. Rly Ave. Vicksburg Miss.

Former Roll No. 2113 142 Act of Jan. 27 1930. Home: CH 12/2/16 6-691

NAME: Smith, Peter (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1000317 ARMY INVALID. Law: may

Service:

Disability: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				<u>2150</u>		<u>NOV 4- 1916</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME: Peter Smith				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 1000317															
Last paid to: 10-11 Nov 1908 18 10 25 3 850				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		1471	1911.	1		14 36	1915.	1		4 49 50	1919.	1		15 114 CH	1923.	1		9 150 CH	1927.	1		
	2				2		12 36		2		4 49 50		2		11 114 CH		2		10 7 50 CH		2		
	3				3		11 36		3		4 49 50		3		12 114 CH		3		11 8 50 CH		3		
	4				4		13 36		4		4 49 50		4		12 114 CH		4		12 7 50 CH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 36	1916.	1		4 49 50	1920.	1		13 114 CH	1924.	1		9 50 CH	1928.	1		
	2				2		11 36		2		4 49 50		2		12 114 CH		2		9 50 CH		2		
	3				3		9 36		3		4 49 50		3		14 163 24 CH		3		8 50 CH		3		
	4				4		14 36		4		4 49 50		4		13 150 CH		4				4		
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		13 64 50 CH	1921.	1		12 150 CH	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		11 36		2		11 64 50 CH		2		13 150 CH		2		13 150 CH		2				2		
	3		9 36		3		12 64 50 CH		3		13 150 CH		3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4		12 64 50 CH		4		13 150 CH		4				4				4		
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1		4 49 50	1918.	1		13 64 50 CH	1922.	1		8 150 CH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		11 36		2		12 64 50 CH		2		8 150 CH		2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3		11 89 10 CH		3				3				3				3		
	4		11 36		4		12 114 CH		4				4				4				4		

NAME:												Certificate No.											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		GROUP 2	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Smith, Peter</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1021405</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Corpl E 13" U S C V H.A.</i>		LAW: <del>ACT OF MAY 11, 1918</del> <del>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890</del>	
Disability:			
ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 12</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>July 1898</i>	<i>22 Mar 1901</i>
<i>Org 12</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>July 1898</i>	<i>20 Nov 1911</i>
Fees:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>		<i>72 Sept. 8-1920 Oct. 5-1920</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Reissue in lieu of lost Original certificate dated Mch. 22-1901</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>33340</i>		Home:	
<i>Act June 27" 1890</i>			

PAYEE *Smith, Peter* FILE No. *SC, 1028312*

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

**CHARGE DUMMY**

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Judge 3-31-43</i>		



NAME: *Peter Smith*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Certificate No.**

1021405

NOV: 4 1908

Rate :

~~5072. ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 4 36 2 6 36 3 17 36 4 14 36	1915. 1 4 46 <sup>50</sup> 2 2 46 <sup>50</sup> 3 4 46 <sup>50</sup> 4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1 4 96 2 4 96 3 4 96 4 4 96	1923. 1 9 4 72 2 10 4 72 3 11 4 72 4 12 4 72	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 15 36 2 10 36 3 19 36 4 6 36	1916. 1 4 46 <sup>50</sup> 2 4 46 <sup>50</sup> 3 4 46 <sup>50</sup> 4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 1 4 96 2 4 96 3 4 151 <sup>80</sup> 4 4 150 <sup>41.07</sup>	1924. 1 1 4 72 2 2 4 72 3 3 4 72 4 Trans to Mo.	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 4 46 <sup>50</sup> 2 4 3 4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 1 4 46 <sup>50</sup> 2 4 46 <sup>50</sup> 3 4 46 <sup>50</sup> 4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216	1925. 1 1 Payment Card. 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 46 <sup>50</sup> 2 4 46 <sup>50</sup> 3 4 46 <sup>50</sup> 4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1 4 46 <sup>50</sup> 2 4 57 3 4 80 <sup>40</sup> 4 4 96	1922. 1 4 216 2 4 216 3 4 216 GROUP 2 PAID to AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

C-681

Case 681

**PAYEE**

FILE No.

**FILE No.**

# CHARGE DUMMY

[illegible]

NAME: <i>Smith Peter</i>		DEAD-REPT'D SEP 24 1909		35620 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub> (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1038607</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907	
Service: <i>Capt. P. 14 Ill. Cav.</i>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
Reissue	12	23 Apr. 1908	MAY 9 1908		
Accd			3 May 10		
Fees:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>23 Aug 09</i>			Bureau notified: <i>Aug 20 1909</i>		
Remarks: <i>Pay to widow Katharina</i>			DEAD-REPT'D SEP 24 1909		
Former Roll No. <i>Act June 27-30 61585</i>			Home:		

NAME				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Smith, Peter				ACT OF JULY 3, 1926			
Certificate No.		1097668		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Pt H 8 Pa Vol Inf					
Disability							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-5572			
	50	May 1, 1920		HOMES—Admitted			
	65	Aug 4 1920		Discharged			
				Died <i>Nov 14 1928</i>   Reported DEC 15 1928			
				Remarks: <i>ck 7</i>			



NAME: <i>Peter Smith</i>				DEAD-REPT'D SEP 24 1909				Certificate No. <i>1038607</i>							
Last paid to: <i>6</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
APR 1908															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>16 32 20</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>15 36</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>12 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>13 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>12 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>X</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>2 1/2 20 00</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME		PETER SMITH.											
Certificate No.		1097668											
Fees													
		ACT OF JULY 5, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 2											
RATE—	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							

CHECK  
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Peter*

Certificate No. *1097668* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pt. H. 8. Pa Vol Drift* *Act of May 11, 1919*

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>23 1907</i>	<i>JUN 12 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Jan 17, 1915</i>	<i>Apr 7, 1915.</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>JAN 2 1910</i>	<i>FEB 3 1910</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Per</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>May 24 1920</i>	<i>Nov. 20 1920</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith, Peter*

Certificate No. *1021405* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*

Service: *Corp E 13 U S C V H Arty* *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Disability:

6-681

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept. 8, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>	<i>Feb. 9, 1927</i>		

Remarks: *June 5 1929* *lek* Reported *JUL 19 1929*



NAME: <u>16 Peter Smith</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>1097668</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 72</u>				Remarks: <u>50 ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2	6 27	947		2		
	3		836		3		
	4	11	36		4		
1908.	1		836	1912.	1		
	2		836		2		
	3		636		3		
	4	7	36		4		
1909.	1		836	1913.	1		
	2		736		2		
	3		1036		3		
	4		836		4		
1910.	1		736	1914.	1		
	2		74639		2		
	3		845		3		
	4		745		4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
</							

NAME: *Smith Peter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1189.991* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pr. A. 2 U. S. Army*

Disability: *100*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>June 18.1920</i>	<i>July 5.1921</i>					

Fee: *\$20 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. Id 7/29/21*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *19 1921* Home:

6-061

*Original card*

PAYEE *PETER SMITH* FILE No. *PC 1193517*

FILE No. *PC 2444391*

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Las 9636 B6</i>	<i>DEC 16 1940</i>	<i>judge</i>
	<i>12-13-40</i>	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15-541 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith, Peter A*

Certificate No. *212784* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
**GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pt I 2 Ill Art* ACT OF MARCH 3, 1890.

Disability: *Total deafness of left ear & severe of right ear*

One-half of wife's Bureau order of *June 25-1906* ISSUES. *Sarah J. Smith Wife*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>27 Aug 1888</i>	<i>8 Feb 1889</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
REISSUE		<i>30 Oct 23, 1917</i>	<i>Dec 11, 1917</i>				
		<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES, Buffalo, Nov 10/13* Transferred to: *Peru, St Louis, Mo.*

Remarks: *Wife: Burlington, Iowa*

Former Roll No. *21-207* JAN 5 - 1918 Home: *11/2/13* 6-891

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Smith, Peter A**

Certificate No. **212 784** ARMY INVALID Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt I 2 Ill Arty**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>			

Died *Jan 15, 1926* 37 Reported *JAN 27 1926*

Remarks: *Pay 1/2 to wife:- Sarah J.*  
*a/c Desertion; C.O. June 25, 1906*

*Accrued order dated JUN 7 1926*  
*able to widow Sarah J. Smith*

*900 South 10th St.  
 Burlington  
 Iowa*





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Peter A.* *Civil war*

Certificate No. *212 784* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act Mar 3, 1879~~

Service: *Pri I 2 Ill Art*

Disability:

*Half to wife Sarah J.* ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>25 27 Aug 1888</i>	<i>8 Feb 1889</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Washington Nov 10/10*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-461

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Peter A.* 33006

Certificate No. *474 936* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P. C. 146 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Rheum. & res. dis. of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>2 Jan 1907</i>	<i>5 Feb 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *DEC 10 1909*

Remarks: *Strawberry Point  
Lawton Iowa  
Celia  
403 Park Ave*

Former Roll No. *21508*

Home:

6-461



NAME:												Certificate No.							
Last paid to:						Rate:						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 1</b>																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Peter A. Smith</i>												Certificate No. <i>474936</i>							
Last paid to: <i>8061</i>						Rate: <i>17</i>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 01</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 51</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Smith, Peter A* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 8.380 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1074699* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~W. 31 WITH SPAIN.~~

Service: *A-2-9-USD*

Disability: *Heard & mal poisoning*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>1 Apr 02</i>	<i>17 Feb 04</i>				
		<i>12 July 26-1920</i>	<i>JUN 14 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$10 fee D. K. Bush pd 7/21*

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *125 JUN 24 1921* Home:

G-681

NAME: *Smith, Peter B* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *176012* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 6, 1907.*

Service: *O A 11 Pa Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>21 mch 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Dec 1912</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 mch 17 1911</i>	<i>OCT 14 1915</i>
						<i>24 mch 17 1919</i>	<i>3</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *SECTION 7 JAN 16 1918*

Died: *Sept 7, 1918.* Bureau notified: *SEP 18 1918* D-2.

Remarks: *Chk on file as to part of pen's estate. 9/18/18*  
*\* Chk. returned to Dr. Enfield as it is part of pen's estate 2/19/21*

Former Roll No. *30351 (G S.)* Home: *Dis 3/15/18*

G-681



NAME: <u>Peter A Smith</u>				<del>WAR WITH SPAIN</del> ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1074699</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>\$ 12</u>				Remarks: <u>8,380</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	9	4	36			
	2				2	9	18		2	4	18		2	20	4		12	2	2				
	3				3	9	18		3	4	18		3	11	4		12	3	3				
	4				4				4	4	18		4	12	4		12	4	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	18		2	2	4		12	2	2				
	3	14	18		3	12	18		3	4	18		3	3	4		12	3	3				
	4	11			4	4			4	4	18		4	4	4		12	4	4				
1909.	1	10	8	1913.	1		18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	18		2	2	4		18	2	2				
	3	11	18		3	4	18		3		18		3	4	36		3	3					
	4	0	18		4	4			4	4	18		4	4	36		4	4					
1910.	1	10	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	2	4		36	2	2				
	3	10	18		3	4	18		3		18		3	3	4		36	3	3				
	4	11			4	4	18		4		18		4	4				4	4				

NAME: <u>Peter B Smith</u>				20666 ACT OF JULY 11, 1912 176012				Certificate No.											
Last paid to: <u>4 Jan 1907 @ 6 (98)</u>				Rate: <u>12th 2035</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	HEO	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	5/3	25 <sup>80</sup>		2	11	N. D.		2	4	48		2				2	2	
	3	12	AMF		3	10	HEO		3	4	48		3				3	3	
	4				4				4	27	48		4				4	4	
1908.	1	14	EBB	1912.	1	18	SEN	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	13	NT		2	12	SEN		2	4	60		2				2	2	
	3	13	ADW		3	11	AMF		3	4	60		3				3	3	
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4	4	
1909.	1	13	AMF	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	15	DOB		2	4	48		2	4	60		2				2	2	
	3	14	AMF		3	4			3	4	60		3				3	3	
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4				4	4	
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	18			2	4	48		2	4	60		2				2	2	
	3	0	HEO		3	4	48		3	4	102		3				3	3	
	4	11	N. D.		4	4	48		4		GRIFT 3		4				4	4	

NAME: *Smith Peter B.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *176012* ARMY INVALID. *Act May 11, 1912*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Chicago* Transferred to: *SECTION 7 JAN 16 1913*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Smith Peter B.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *765726* ARMY INVALID. *Special Act. Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Regt 84 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>22 Nov. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>18 Feb. 1909</i>	<i>24 Mar. 1909</i>				
<i>Accrued Order</i>		<i>12 May 1911</i>					

Fees: *Mary G. Smith, Wd.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *June 19 1909.* Bureau notified: *Sept 24 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2088 A. J.* Home: *Unityville, Pa.* 6-681



NAME:										Certificate No.									
Last paid to: JAN 4 1918										Rate: 20									
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 1.</b>																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

6-681

NAME: Peter B. Smith										Certificate No. 765726									
Last paid to: 10/10/12										Rate: \$30									
Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1	18	43 <sup>50</sup>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2	9			2				2				2				2			
3	74			3				3				3				3			
4	9			4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	12	68		2				2				2				2			
3	5/9/11	76-		3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

6-681

NAME: *Smith, Peter B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *780032* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pr D 8" Mo S. M. V. Cav*

Disability: *Rheum & res. dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>24 July 1910</i>	<i>23 Aug 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TORREY KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *9/12/16* - *3/888* Bureau notified: *OCT 25 1916* Check No. *2778 413* NOV 4 1916 Canceled.

Remarks: *Sept 12 - 1916* Accrued order dated *Oct 31 - 1917*

payable to widow *Mary*

Former Roll No. *4839* JUNE 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Smith, Peter B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *780032* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pr D 8" Mo S. M. V. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Sept. 1890</i>	<i>11 June 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4839* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Peter B Smith</i>												Certificate No. <i>780032</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>24</i>		Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>10</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>72</i>	1918.	1		<i>72</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>72</i>		2		<i>GROUP 2</i>		2				2						
	3				3		<i>72</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Peter B Smith</i>												Certificate No. <i>780032</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>8</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Smith, Peter C.</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>224724</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>General Law.</i>			
Service: <i>Pri. Co I- 145. Ind.</i>							
Disability: <i>Dis. chest heart and lungs!</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>26 Feb. 1887</i>	<i>8 June 1887-</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>—</i>				Bureau notified: <i>DEC 10 1918</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>587.</i>				Home:			

NAME				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Smith, Peter C.							
Certificate No. <i>635461</i>		ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>			
Service <i>Sgt H 169 Ohio N G</i>							
Disability							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6572			
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
				HOMES—Admitted Discharged			
				Died <i>Nov 11-1924</i>   Reported <i>DEC 9 1924</i> Remarks: <i>ok</i>			



NAME: <i>Peter C. Smith</i>										Certificate No. <i>224724</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 1908</i>										Rate: <i>\$30</i>											
										Remarks: <b>General Law.</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1		<b>438</b>	1911.	1	21	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	<b>GROUP 2</b>				1923.	1		
	2				2	11	90		2	4	90		2				2				
	3				3	16	90		3	4	90		3				3				
	4				4	21	90		4	4	90		4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1				1924.	1			
	2				2	22	90		2	4	90		2					2			
	3				3	12	90		3	4	90		3					3			
	4	13			4	13	90		4	4	90		4					4			
1909.	1	10	90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1				1925.	1			
	2	10			2	4	90		2	4	90		2					2			
	3	13	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3					3			
	4	10	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4					4			
1910.	1	11	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1				1926.	1			
	2	13	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2					2			
	3	10	90		3		90		3	4	90		3					3			
	4	15	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4					4			

NAME <b>PETER C SMITH</b>											
Certificate No. <b>635461</b>											
Fees											
Act of May 1, 1920											
<b>GROUP 2</b>											
RATE—	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>											
JANUARY		4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50									
MARCH		4 50									
APRIL	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50									
CHECK CANCELED											

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Peter C* 37419

Certificate No. *635461* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt H 169 Ohio N.G.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1919

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev 15</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Feb 17</i>	<i>16 Aug 07</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>Mar 12</i>	<i>13 Mar 12</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Pris 22</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>JUL 1912</i>	<i>12 MAY 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 37419* Home: *Wabash 4211* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Peter C* 27999

Certificate No. *651.539* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT. FEBRUARY 11, 1907*

Service: *P. G. - 7th Ind. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev 20</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Mar. 1907</i>	<i>18 Dec. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 15, 1911, Contr.* Bureau notified: *Jan. 9, 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *exp. 307/3 - 233/5 - 20042* Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Peter C. Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>635461</i>							
AUG 4 1907 <i>@ 12</i> Rate <i>15 25 30 50</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/7	45	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/5	45	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

NAME: <i>Peter C. Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>651,539</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec. 1907 @ 12</i> Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

*Ellen M. Smith, wid.*

GROUP 3

NAME: *Smith Peter C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *844.300* ARMY INVALID. Law: *347.400* ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: *Pr 9186 out*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	27 Feb 07	26 June 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *517/08 B.P.* Bureau notified: **JUN 22 1908**

Remarks: *Burne O*

Former Roll No. *3706-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Smith Peter C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *970.129* ARMY INVALID. Law: *From Act June 27 90.* ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service: *Corp C. 22nd Me Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	26 Feb 1907	30 July 1907				
Inc.	20	19 Dec 1907	11 Mar 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *2 July 1908* Bureau notified: *15 July 1908 (Agt's. card)*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2166 STA.* Home:

6-681



NAME:

Peter C. Smith

DECEASED.

Certificate No.

844.300

Last paid to:

JUN 4 - 1907

Rate:

15

Remarks:

347.400

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3	9 54.70	3		3		3		3	
4	9 75	4		4		4		4	
1	9 45	1		1		1		1	
2	7 32.00	2	27 May 08	2	Elizabeth Smith wife	2		2	
3	GROUP 3	3		3	Berne	3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

NAME:

Peter C. Smith

Dead (1908-9)

Certificate No.

970.129

Last paid to:

June 1907 20th 15 from 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.	
1		1		1		1		1	
2	7 3 980	2		2		2		2	
3	10 45	3		3		3		3	
4	9 45	4		4		4		4	
1	25 9 45	1		1		1		1	
2	8 60	2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Peter D.*

Certificate No. *1280.725* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pr. 26.6" U. S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 30. 1920</i>	<i>Mch 18. 1922</i>				
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>							
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>MAR 27 1922</i>				Home: <i>S. H. 10/31/22</i>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Peter D.*

Certificate No. *227 951* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: *2 Lt & 26, Mass H. A.*

Disability: *Loss 2 & 3<sup>rd</sup> fingers & hand fr. 9<sup>th</sup> ind.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>11 1/2</i>	<i>2 Aug. 1884</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1883</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>1/16/1911</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 8 1911</i>			
Remarks: <i>Reptd. by Com. Died Jan. 16, 1911. Payable to widow, Abbie J. Smith, Order June 26, 1911.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>14</i> <b>BOSTON, MASS.</b>				Home: <i>Andover Mass</i>			

6-681





NAME: *Smith Peter D.* SPECIAL ACT (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1175045* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War With Spain*

Service: *Pr 1<sup>st</sup> Class B. 2* *US Vol. Engr.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 17</i>		<i>Aug 10. 14</i>	<i>Oct 26. 14</i>				

Fees: *no fee*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 26, 1923 (37)* Bureau notified: *APR 4 1923*

Remarks: *Natl. Mil Home O*

Former Roll No. *OCT 28 1914* Home: *DET 7/20/22* 6-661

NAME: *Smith Peter F.* (3-P. A. 1.) *54696-8*

Certificate No. *297939* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pr 1<sup>st</sup> 33 Mis*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dec 17</i>		<i>4 July 05</i>	<i>11 Aug 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *24 Sept 1905* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Pay to widow Margaret*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-661



NAME: <i>Peter D. Smith</i>				War With Spain				Certificate No. <i>1175045</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks: <b>SPECIAL ACT</b>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	22	51	E.H.	1919.	1	17	51	DH	1923.	1	8	51	DH	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	14	51	N.		2	11	51	DH		2	10	17	DH		2		
	3				3				3	15	51	CH		3	12	51	DH		3	7	17	DH		3		
	4				4				4	14	51	CH		4	10	51	DH		4	8	17	DH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	11	51	CH	1920.	1	10	51	DH	1924.	1	9	17	DH	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	15	51	CH		2	9	51	DH		2	3	17	DH		2		
	3				3				3	14	51	CH		3	9	51	DH		3	8	17	DH		3		
	4				4				4	12	51	DH		4	8	51	DH		4			4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	10	51	DH	1921.	1	12	51	DH	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	8	51	DH		2	9	51	DH		2				2			
	3				3				3	13	51	DH		3	12	51	DH		3				3			
	4				4				4	12	51	DH		4	17	51	PH		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	14	51	DH	1922.	1	13	51	PH	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	13	51	DH		2	13	51	PH		2				2			
	3				3				3	12	51	DH		3	GROUP 3 PAID	3				3						
	4				4				4	12	51	C.H.		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4				4						

NAME: <i>Peter F. Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>297939</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*25/845-90*

**MILWAUKEE**

**GROUP 1.**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Peter J.*

Certificate No. *1057539* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH*

Service: *Capt E 21<sup>st</sup> Ind. Inf.*

Disability: *Chronic diarrhea and res. dis of rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Enc 8</i>		<i>21 Sept 04</i>	<i>29 Nov 04</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Peter K. Grad.* **20066**

Certificate No. *887567* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Service: *Pvt E. 21<sup>st</sup> Mich V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt 20</i>		<i>18 Feb 07</i>	<i>5 Apr. 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *32 246 702* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Peter J. Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>1057539</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 8</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 24	1915. 1	4 24	1919. 1	4 24
2		2	6	2	4 24	2	4 24
3		3	6	3	4 24	3	4 24
4		4	7	4	4 24	4	4 24
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 24	1920. 1	4 24
2	10 24	2	5	2	4 24	2	4 24
3	13	3	8	3	4 24	3	4 24
4	7	4	7	4	4 24	4	4 24
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 24	1921. 1	4 24
2	7	2	4	2	4 24	2	4 24
3	9	3	4	3	4 24	3	4 24
4	7	4	4	4	4 24	4	4 24
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 24	1918. 1	4 24	1922. 1	4 24
2	7	2	4 24	2	4 24	2	4 24
3	6	3	4 24	3	4 24	3	4 24
4	7	4	4 24	4	4 24	4	4 24
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929			

NAME: <i>Peter K. Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>887567</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1907 Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	4 24 4.27	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2	7 60	2		2		2	
3	0 60	3		3		3	
4	9 60	4		4		4	
1908. 1	10 60	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	9 60	2		2		2	
3	5 60	3	DETROIT	3		3	
4		4	GROUP 3	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Smith Peter M.* 10. (3-P. A. 1.) 2610

Certificate No. *581030* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pl. B131' Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE 20		<i>Feb 14/07</i>	<i>Mar 9/07</i>				
" 21		<i>May 22/12</i>	<i>Oct 14/12</i>				
30		<i>JUN 6 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 6 1919* Bureau notified: *FEB 7 1919*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Jan 5*  
*Died 1919 Reimbursement order dated June 17-19*  
*payable to Mary Smith 9/19*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Smith Peter M.* (3-P. A. 1.) *Feb. 6, 1907*

Certificate No. *678.149* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Prin Batt 11 reg v & a-14 Huntington St. Utica.*

Disability: *ny*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>14 May 1902</i>	<i>4 Oct 902</i>				
<i>Reid</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb 907</i>	<i>19 June 907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>9 May 1911</i>	<i>20 May 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *83 July 12* Bureau notified: *5 July 12-3-798-72/12. n.*

Remarks: *ACCREDITED PAID WIDOW Margaret C*  
*24 Feb 1912*

Former Roll No. Home:





NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Smith, Peter M.

Certificate No.

920980

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt H Garr Gds &amp; G 59 Ind Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	May 19, 1924	August 6, 1924		
				Disd Oct. 16, 1925	Reported NOV 14 1925
				Remarks: ch =	
				AUG 21 1924	

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Smith Peter M.

920980

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

P. H. Garr Gds &amp; G 59 Ind.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	July 07	1 Feb 08		30	JUN 10 1918	
Res	15	MAY 11 1912	OCT 26 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	18	July 11, 1915	Sept 16, 1915				
Fees:	21	July 11, 1920	re				
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
Act 37421							

6-681





NAME		Smith, Peter R.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		693219		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Pt C 5 Tenn Inf		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc 72		Aug 10, 1923 <sup>R</sup>	Nov 15, 1923		
				Died <i>Sep. 7, 1924</i> Reported <b>OCT - 6 1924</b> Remarks: <i>ck</i> Former payments covering any portion of the same time to be deducted.	
NOV 30 1923					

NAME:		<i>Smith Peter R.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		<i>693219</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service:		<i>P. C. 5 Tenn.</i>		Law: <i>37425</i> Act of Feb. 6, 1907.	
Disability:				<del>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</del>	
				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ret.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Feb 17 1917</i>	<i>9 Oct 17</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Ret.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>JUL 1912</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>30 16 July 17 10</i>	<i>MAY 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 37425.</i>				Home: <i>Rockport</i>			



NAME **PETER R SMITH**

Certificate No. **693219**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	50 72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4 50	4 72										
MAY	4 50	4 72										
JUNE	4 50	4 72										
JULY	4 50	4 72										
AUGUST	4 50	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											
<b>R</b>	<b>83 60</b>											

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Peter R. Smith*

Certificate No.

*693219*

Let paid to: *AUG 4 1907 @ 8*

Rate:

*12.25 20 40 50*

Remarks:

**ACT MAY 11, 1912**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 4 75	1915. 1 4 120	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
2 6 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 7 36	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 9 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 6 36	1 4 75	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 6 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 6 36	3 4 75	3 4 151	3 4 151	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 6 36	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1909. 1 6 36	1 4 75	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 6 36	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 6 36	3 4 75	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 6 36	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1910. 1 7 36	1 4 75	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 6 36	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 6 36	3 4 75	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 7 36	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4 1920

NAME: <i>Smith. Peter S.</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>65787</i>	ARMY INVALID.		LAW: <del>GENERAL LAW</del>
Service: <i>Pvt E 11 Pa. Inf</i>			
Disability: <del>Left hand</del>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>18 Dec. 1901</i>	<i>1 Mar. 1902</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>10 June 1912</i>	<i>10 June 1913</i>
"	<i>20</i>	<i>11 Sept 1912</i>	<i>10 June 1913</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>		Transferred to: <i>Stahlstown Pa</i>	
Died: <i>June 27, 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>12:1918</i>	
Remarks: <i>De duct 16 per mo from 10 June 1912. Ending 10 Sept. 1912. and all payments thereafter.</i>			
			JUN 4 1919
Former Roll No. <i>917 GR</i>		Home: <i>R.F.D Stahlstown Pa</i>	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
<i>Smith, Peter W</i>			
Certificate No.	<i>53977</i>	ARMY INVALID	LAW: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Service: <i>Corp K 126 Ohio V Inf</i>			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died <i>May 31 1924</i>   Reported <i>JUN 6 - 1924</i> Remarks: <i>Jck</i>	





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith, Peter H.*

Certificate No. *53,977* ARMY INVALID. Law: *247-175*  
~~ACT FEB 6, '07~~

Service: *Cpl - K - 126 - O & D.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<del>75</del>	<del>8 Aug '10</del>	<i>20 Aug '10</i>				
Reis.	<del>24</del>	<del>31 Mar '12</del>	<i>13 Feb '13</i>	Inc.	40	<i>JUN 1 0, 1918</i>	
Inc.	30	<i>Janu 14 1915</i>	<i>Aug. 27. 1915</i>		50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>SEP 13 1915</i>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith, Peter H.*

Certificate No. *53,977* ARMY INVALID. Law: *347-175*  
General Law

Service: *Cpl K 126 O*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	14	<i>7 May 90</i>	<i>22 Aug 90</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>COLUMBUS</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2662</i>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: <i>Peter H Smith</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 let of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <i>53977</i>										
Last paid to: <i>14</i>				Rate: <i><del>2</del> 30/40 50</i>				Remarks: <i>347.475</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	
	2				2	12	45		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50	
	3				3	11	45		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	1	4	
	4				4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	12	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	
	2				2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	2	4	50
	3				3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	3	4	50
	4				4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3			
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2			
	3	10	42.82		3	4	72		3	4	118		3	4	150		3			
	4	1	45		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	150		4			

NAME: <i>Peter W. Smith</i>					Certificate No. <i>53977</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>14</i>		Remarks: <i>34</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2			2				2				2		
		3				3					3						3				3		
		4				4					4						4				4		
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2			2				2				2		
		3				3					3						3				3		
		4				4					4						4				4		
1909.		1	<i>10 42</i>	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	<i>2 12</i>			2				2			2				2				2		
		3	<i>10 42</i>			3				3			3				3				3		
		4	<i>10 42</i>			4				4			4				4				4		
1910.		1	<i>10 42</i>	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	<i>42</i>			2				2			2				2				2		
		3				3				3			3				3				3		
		4				4				4			4				4				4		

**DROPPED - PENSIONED  
UNDER ACT FEB. 8, 1937**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Peter W.*

Certificate No. *190216* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Or 152 my r 2* Frankfort. Ky

Disability: *Injury back and res. partial paralysis of lower extremities*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>23 Oct 89</i>	<i>22 Oct 90</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *21 July 11* Bureau notified: *3 Mch. 11-3-798-78711. W.*

Remarks: *Anna M. Smith*  
*9 June 1911*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Smith Peter W.* 99185

Certificate No. *567089* ARMY MINORS. Law: *ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.*

Service of Soldier: *Or F 5 N y Can*

Guardian: *Alice M Smith*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>	<i>11 Feb 1904</i>	<i>Beneah M</i>		<i>3 Mch 11</i>
				<i>Sibyl V</i>		<i>29 Oct 13</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Remarks:

Letters of *May 1904* Voucher

Former Roll No. *21241* 6-678





NAME: *Smith Peter H.* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *890.961* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ *DEAD*

Service: *Capt 76-144 NY 59*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>MAR 25 1907</i>	<i>OCT 8 1907</i>				
<i>Imm 20</i>		<i>MAR 14 1907</i>	<i>MAR 26 1912</i>				
<i>Reis 27</i>		<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Sept 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 10, 1915* Bureau notified: *MAY 21 1915*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 11/8/15*

Former Roll No. *2476* Home: *11/16*

6-681

NAME: *Smith Peyton Co.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *254.690.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *FEDERAL LAW*

Service: *Ct. 119 Ills. Vol.*

Disability: *Mal. of chest*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>30 Dec 1884</i>	<i>20 May 1885</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *APR 18 1910*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 5/1/10*

Former Roll No. *2476* Home:

6-681



NAME: <u>34 Peter W. Smith</u>				Certificate No. <u>890961</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 15 20 27</u>				Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 45	
	2				2	6 45	
	3				3	8 45	
	4		7 66 50		4	9 45	
1908.	1		11 45	1912.	1	10 45	
	2		7 45		2	15 53 33	
	3		7 45		3	10 45 60	
	4		7 45		4	12 81	
1909.	1		11 45	1913.	1	4 81	
	2		7 45		2	4 81	
	3		10 45		3	4 81	
	4		8 45		4	4 81	
1910.	1		10 45	1914.	1	81	
	2		7 45		2	4 81	
	3		8 45		3	4 81	
	4		8 45		4	4 81	

NAME: <u>Clyton L. Smith</u>				Certificate No. <u>254690</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 30</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1		11	1913.	1		
	2		14		2		
	3		10		3		
	4		15		4		
1910.	1		18	1914.	1		
	2		DIED		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Smith Pharaba* **48471**

**Certificate No.** *727553* **ARMY WIDOW.** **DEAD** **Law:** **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

**Name of Soldier:** *John I.*

**Service:** *Pvt Sgt A 101 Ind I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>1228</i>	<i>June 11</i>	<i>7 Aug 11</i>			

**Fees:** *10 R D Littrick*

**Transferred from:** **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *Apr. 14-1915* **Bureau notified:** **MAY 18 1915**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** *Orig* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Smith Phoebe* **3835**

**Certificate No.** *34108* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **GENERAL LAW**

**Name of Soldier:** *Edgar A Smith* **MOTHER**

**Service:** *A 1 My MR*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Mch 1886</i>	<i>2 Mch 1908</i>			

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** **Transferred to:**

**Died:** **Bureau notified:** **DEC 2 1911**

**Remarks:** *Crete Nebr*

**Former Roll No.** *4-652* 6-679



NAME: <i>Pharaba Smith</i>					Certificate No. <i>727553</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Orig</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<del>4 36</del>		2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Phebe Smith</i>					Certificate No. <i>34108</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>11</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>11</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>13 36</i>		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1		<i>23 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>12</i>		2		<i>GROUP 1.</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>12</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>12</i>		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		<i>12</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>11</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>11</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>11</i>		4				4				4				4						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Williams now Smith Phebe*

Certificate No. *95451* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *John W. Williams*

Service: *Private, 4<sup>th</sup> Va. Vol. Inf (subsequently W. Va.)*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 14 June 1901</i>	<i>10 Dec, 1901</i>	<i>Act March 3, 1901.</i>		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 29, 1919* Bureau notified: *DEC 9 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *511 OCT 31 1916*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Phebe* 8510

Certificate No. *661995* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William S.*

Service: *P L 1<sup>st</sup> Ohio L.A.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>27 June 1907</i>				
		<i>12/19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>14 Oct, 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *not notified* Bureau notified: **AUG 30 1911**

Remarks: *Republican City Mo.*

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: <i>Phoebe Williams now Smith Civil War.</i>					Certificate No. <i>95457</i>						
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Remarks: <i>Act March 3, 1901.</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36
	2	8			2	9			2	4	36
	3	10			3	9			3	4	36
	4	21			4	9			4	4	36
	1	10			1	7			1	4	36
1908.	2	10		1912.	2	15		1916.	2	4	36
	3	15			3	7			3	4	36
	4	9			4	4			4	5	58.93
	1	10			1	4			1	4	60
1909.	2	9		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60
	3	9			3	4			3	4	60
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	69.67
	1	12			1	4	36		1	4	75
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75

NAME: <i>Phoebe Smith</i>					Certificate No. <i>667995</i>						
Last paid to: <i>Rate 1/2</i>					Remarks: <i>OCT 22 1908/43<sup>52</sup></i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1	11	36		1				1		
1909.	2	12		1913.	2			1917.	2		
	3	12			3				3		
	4	12			4				4		
	1	17			1				1		
1910.	2	18	36	1914.	2			1918.	2		
	3	25			3				3		
	4	11			4				4		

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Smith, Phebe**

Certificate No. **730799** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Orlando A.**

Service **Muscn Band 9th Mich Inf** 6-6574

**71** ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920						
Died <b>May 6. 1928</b>								
Reported <b>JUN 7 1928</b>								
Remarks:								

1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Smith Phebe**

Certificate No. **730799** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **1920**

Name of Soldier: **Orlando A**

Service **Musc Band 9 Mich Inf**

**71** ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	13 Sept 1911	17 Oct 1911				
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916					
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Fees: <b>10 fee D A Nicholson</b>							
Inc 30 May 1, 1920							
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO, ILLS.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							

NOV 22 1918 679





NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Smith, Phebe A. *former*

Certificate No.

151036

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Reuben Miller

Service

Pt H, 121st N Y Inf

6-3574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Reis

50

Aug 4, 1926<sup>R</sup>

Aug 17, 1926

Died

Reported

Remarks:

*July 7, 1929*

AUG 12 1926

NAME

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

20	Oct 12	1916	Oct 11	1920
25	Oct 6	1917		
30	May 1	1921		

Fees:

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 19 1929

6-579



NAME PHEBE A SMITH

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

151036

FORMER WIDOW

GROUP 1

RATE—	30			50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						

CHECK  
CANCELLED

Set 8/4

NAME:

Phebe A. Smith

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

151036

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

PAID  
JULY 4, 1922

6-581

NAME: *Smith, Phebe A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *297322* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *John A. Smith*

Service: *Corpl Co B 24 Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>15 Nov. 1890</i>	<i>14 July 1891</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 22 1909</i> Form 3-1081 etc.		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>13551</i>						

NAME: *Smith Phebe A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *309442* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas S. Smith*

Service: *Priv 27 N. Y. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>29 April 1908</i>				
Fees: <i>10/20 16</i>						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct 20-1910</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 8 1916</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No 297344 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No.						



NAME: <i>Phoebe A. Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>297322</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9		1911.	1		
	2	10			2		
	3	11			3		
	4	12			4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1		
	2	6 31			2		
	3	<b>DEAD.</b>			3		
	4				4		
	1	GROUP 3			1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Phoebe A. Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>309442</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 36 ✓	
	2				2	6 36 ✓	
	3				3	5 36 ✓	
	4				4	6 36 ✓	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 36 ✓	
	2				2	6 36 ✓	
	3				3	6 36 ✓	
	4				4	11 36 ✓	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36 ✓	
	3	6 36 ✓			3	4 36	
	4	6 36 ✓			4	4 36	
1910.	1	36 ✓		1914.	1	4 36	
	2	6 36 ✓			2	4 36	
	3	6 36 ✓			3	4 36	
	4	7 36 ✓			4	4 36	

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Smith, Phebe A.

Certificate No.

626407

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Woral C. Smith alias William C. Smith

Service

Pt H, 8th Ill Cav

6-6574

70

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Jan. 19, 1928

MAR 1 1928

Died 1/19/28 Reimbursement order dated 3/19/28  
payable to W. C. Smith  
London, Nebr.

NAME:

Smith Phebe A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

8515

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

626407

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Woral C. Smith alias William C. Smith

Service:

Pt H. 8 Ill. Cav.

70

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

12 19 April 1908

17 May 1907

Dup 12 19 Apr 1908

11 Dec 1908

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

9909

Fairbury  
Nebr.

6-679

NOV 8 1913





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Smith, Phebe A.

Certificate No. 635106 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Benjamin F. Smith

Service: Pri. M. 2" N. Y. Inf. Vol. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		1" Aug. 1904	7" Dec. 1907			
		12 19 Apr. 1908				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>CONCORD</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Feb. 3, 1916</u>		Bureau notified: <u>APR 25 1916</u>				
Remarks: <u>Check No. 1414041. Date APR 4 1918 Canceled.</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>4851</u>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Smith, Phebe A.

Certificate No. 664,656 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Joseph R.

Service: Pri. I 35

**W**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		15 June, 1908	2 Nov., 1908	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>January 29, 1923</u>		Bureau notified: <u>FEB 26 1923</u>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>20</u>						
<u>OCT 21 1916</u>						

6-679



NAME: <u>Phebe A. Smith</u>				Certificate No. <u>685-106</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1906</u> Rate: <u>\$ 12</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36
	2				2	6	36
	3			1915.	1	4	36
	4				2	4	33
1908.	1				3	4	36
	2				4	4	88
	3	13	34	1916.	1	4	36
	4	9	36		2	4	36
1909.	1	8	36		3	GROUP-1	
	2	10	36		4		
	3	13	36	1917.	1		
	4	13	36		2		
1910.	1	12	36		3		
	2	15	36		4		
	3	13	36	1918.	1		
	4	12	36		2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: <u>Phebe A. Smith</u>				Certificate No. <u>12654</u>			
Last paid to: <u>DEC 1908</u> Rate: <u>12 20 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> <u>Act of April 19, 1908.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36
	2				2	10	
	3			1915.	1	4	36
	4				2	4	36
1908.	1				3	4	88
	2				4		36
	3			1916.	1	4	36
	4				2	4	36
1909.	1				3	4	36
	2				4	5	58.93
	3			1917.	1	4	60
	4				2	4	60
1910.	1	10	36		3	4	60
	2	11			4	4	69.67
	3	13		1918.	1	4	75
	4	10			2	4	75
	1	11			3	4	75
	2	10			4	4	75
	3	12		1919.	1	4	75
	4	10			2	4	75
					3	4	95.50
					4	4	90
				1920.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1921.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1922.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90

*Smith - Phebe A* **DEAD** 20.362

Certificate No. *708-209* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Martin V.* 27413

Service: *Pr 4 Sgt & 67 Ohio V D 2 & Pr 10 10 Ohio V Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>O.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 June '09</i>	<i>7. Sep 10</i>			

Fees: *X*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died *May 22 13. P.M.* Bureau notified: **JUN 11 1913**

Remarks: *Check No 1482 575 Dated June 4-13 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *X*

6-679

NAME **Smith, Phebe A.** (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **792135** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Charles H.**

Service **Rgt Pt A, 50th NY Engineers**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>71</b>						
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
	<b>40</b>	<b>JUNE 4, 1928</b>				

Died *Sept. 10, 1930.* OCT 8 1930

Reported

Remarks:

6-6574



NAME: <i>Phoebe A Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>708209</i>				
Last paid to: <i>[Signature]</i>				Rate: <i>12.</i>				
Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	
	2				2	8	36	
	3				3	8	36	
	4				4	7	36	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	
	2				2	7	36	
	3				3	10	36	
	4				4	4	36	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		
	2				2	4	7	36
	3				3			
	4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			
	2	<i>No fee</i>			2			
	3	24	179 60		3			
	4	9	36		4			
				DETROIT				
				GROUP 3				

NAME		PHEBE A SMITH											
Certificate No.		792135											
Fees		792135											
		Act May 23, 1928											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916											
		GROUP 1											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

CHECK CANCELED

Let. 10/4

NAME: *Smith, Phebe A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *792.135* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ADDITIONAL 1922*

Name of Soldier: *Charles H. Smith*

Service: *Private Co A 50th Regiment New York Engineers*

71- ISSUES. MINORS—\$7 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>April 10. 1915</i>	<i>June 17. 1915</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10. John E Watkins Atty JUL 19 1915</i>						
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>V 16 1917</i>						
<i>JUN 30 1915</i> 6-679						

NAME: *Smith Phebe Ann* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *577.08* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Michael Connor*

Service: *Capt H 19. Ny*

030 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>31 May 07</i>	<i>27 Mch 08</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>date not given</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 2-1911</i>		
Remarks: <i>Renewed under Act March 3/01</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>100</i> 6-679						



NAME: <i>Phebe A. Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>792.135</i>											
Last paid to:				Date: <i>12</i> <del>25</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Phebe Ann Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>57708</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>				Date: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>Act Cash 3-1901</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		





NAME PHEBE ANN SMITH

Certificate No.

744639

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT TRUSTEE OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED							
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

Yellow to Blue  
3-107  
2 2/20

NAME: <i>Phoebe Ann Smith</i>				Act of April 19, 1908, 2. 394				Certificate No. 744639			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 4 36		1919. 1 4 75		1923. 1 4 90		1927. 1	
2		2		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30		2	
3		3		3 4 86		3 4 75		3 4		3	
4		4		4 4 36		4 4 75		12 4 30		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1 4 36		1920. 1 4 75		1 4 30		1928. 1	
2		2		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30		2	
3		3 13 36 40		3 4 36		3 4 95.50		3 4 30		3	
4		4 4 36		4 4 36		4 4 90		4 4 30		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1 4 36		1921. 1 4 90		1		1929. 1	
2		2 4 36		2 4 36		2 4 90		2		2	
3		3 4 36		3 4 36		3 4 90		3		3	
4		4 4 36		4 4 61.13		4 4 90		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1 4 36		1918. 1 4 75		1922. 1 4 90		1		1930. 1	
2		2 4 88		2 4 75		2 4 90		2		2	
3		3 4 88		3 4 75		GROUP 3 PAID		3		3	
4		4 4 36		4 4 75		10 JUNE 4, 1922		4		4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith, Phebe L.*

Certificate No. *448.755* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Smith, John W.*

Service: *Pt. Co. 2. 643<sup>rd</sup> Mo. V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>22 July 1897</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *2 Dec. 1912* Bureau notified: *FEB 20 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1417* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith, Phebe L* **1497**

Certificate No. *498789* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles W*

Service: *Pt. B. 189<sup>th</sup> ny*

*76* ISSUES.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Apr 12-1893</i>	<i>Aug 28-1900</i>			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 9-1919* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7* 6-679



NAME: <i>Phoebe L. Smith</i>					Certificate No. <i>448755</i>																		
Last paid to: Rate <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-581

NAME: <i>1497 Phoebe L. Smith</i>					Certificate No. <i>498789</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>20 25</i>					Remarks: <i>19, 1908</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	38		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	38		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	38	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	38		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	38		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	64 67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4				4				4				4		

6-581

NAME: Smith, Phebe E. (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 10033 ARMY WIDOW Law: INDIAN WARS.

Name of Soldier: Winfield S.

Service: Sgt Troop H 8 U S Cav So Oregon Idaho No Calif and Nevada Campaign

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	Mch 4, 1917				

Died: July 14, 1925 - Re  
Reported: AUG 19 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Smith Phebe E. (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 10033 ARMY WIDOW. Act of March 4, 1917

Name of Soldier: Winfield S. Law: INDIAN WARS

Service: Sgt Troop H. 8 U. S. Cav. (No Calif and Nevada Campaign So Oregon, Idaho.)

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Org 12		Mch 4, 1917	Nov 12, 1921			

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 18 1921



# INDIAN WARS

**GROUP 3**

[illegible]

NAME,

Phebe E Smith

**Certificate No.**

Certificate No. 10,033

**Last paid to:**

Rate:

12

Remarks:

# INDIAN WARS

[illegible]

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Smith Phebe E.

Certificate No. 34760 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: Joseph S. 39 Mill St. Binghamton. N.Y.

Service: Or. E. 114 N.Y.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>12 19 Mar 86</u>	<u>31 Jan 67</u>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>BUFFALO</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>20 Feb 13</u>				Bureau notified: <u>16 Apr. 13-3-798-329/13.</u>		
Remarks:						
REIMBURSEMENT PAID TO <u>Reuben B. Smith</u>						
BUREAU ORDER <u>23 Apr 1913.</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>935760</u> Dated <u>4/4/13</u> Canceled.						

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Smith, Phebe E.

Certificate No. 54,505 formerly ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MARCH 3, 1901. 327-a

Name of Soldier: Peter S. Smith CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pt. C, 72<sup>nd</sup> Pa

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Regt</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>May 19/09</u>	<u>Sept 13/09</u>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Jan. 30, 1914</u>				Bureau notified: <u>May 20, 1916</u>		
Remarks: <u>Recover at \$8 fr. May 30, 1865, to Mar. 3, 1876, incl. -</u> <u>erroneously paid after date of remarriage.</u>						
Former Roll No.						

6-579





NAME: *Smith Phebe C* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *766 476* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Oliver H* ACT APRIL 19, 1917

Service: *Co 6 Mich Inf*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	July 2 1913	Nov 6 1913			
Inc.	20	Mar 17 1917	Mar 24 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *No fee* Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 6 1917-679

NAME: *Smith Phebe C* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *872396* ARMY WIDOW. REMARRIED ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Ephraim*

Service: *Priv. Co 7 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug	25	Dec 28-1918	July 2-1919			
Inc	30	May 1. 1920				

Fees: *none*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: REMARRIED — Bureau notified: AUG 1 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 9 - 1919 6-679



NAME: <u>Phelbe E Smith</u>					Certificate No. <u>766476</u>																				
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>25-30</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2							
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4			3							
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2							
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3	1	3			3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4	1	4			4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2				2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3				3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2				2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3				3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4				4							

NAME: <u>Phelbe E Smith</u>					Certificate No. <u>872396</u>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>30</u>		Remarks: <u>REMARKED ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	7/15-105°	2				2				2				
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME *Smith, Phebe J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *802.009* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Washington*

Service: *Priv and Corp'l 73 139th Pennsylvania Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	<i>November 26, 1915</i>	<i>January 7, 1916</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>E. M. Hamilton Fee \$10. JAN 28 1916</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>JAN 19 1916</i> 6-679						

NAME: *Smith Phebe J.* (3-P. A. 2.) **20348**

Certificate No. *236789* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *Jesse*

Service: *P. D. 87 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>11 Oct 86</i>	<i>26 Aug 87</i>			
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			<b>AUG 24 1914</b>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 8-1917</i>		Bureau notified: <b>AUG 16 1917</b>				
Remarks:				Check No. <i>83447</i> Dated <i>8/4/17</i> Canceled.		
Former Roll No. <i>G.L. 22756</i>				<i>Winamac, Ind.</i> 6-579		





NAME: *Smith Phebe J.* **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2.) *Act Mch. 3, 1901*

Certificate No. *111.661* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles D. Henry*

Service: *Priv. 1<sup>st</sup> Batty. 1<sup>st</sup> Battr. Me. L. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reul. 12</i>		<i>17 Nov. 1906</i>	<i>7 Feb. 1907</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 7, 1915.* Bureau notified: *June 17/15.*

Remarks: *Check No. 7775610 Dated 4 June 15 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.*

6-679

NAME: *Smith, Phebe J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *408527* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19th, 1903.*

Name of Soldier: *Patrick Smith*

Service: *Regt. A. 103 Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1895 by act of Congress</i>	<i>2 Apr. 1895</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh*

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 3, 1917* Bureau *JAN 31 1918*

Remarks: *Check No. 5958595 Dated JAN 4, 1918 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *533 H. 3*

6-679



NAME: <i>Phebe J. Smith</i>				Act March 3, 1901				Certificate No. <i>111.661</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4-1-1912</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR WIDOW</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<del><i>4</i></del>	<del><i>36</i></del>		2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4	<i>GROW</i>			4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2						
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3						
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2				2						
	3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3				3						
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Phebe J. Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>408527</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>1909 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>10</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2						
	3				3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3						
	4				4	<i>10</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>19 36</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>10</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2						
	3	<i>3 34</i>			3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3						
	4	<i>10 36</i>			4	<i>11</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4						
1909.	1	<i>2</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2						
	3	<i>17</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3						
	4	<i>9</i>			4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4						
1910.	1	<i>12</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 74.13</i>		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>0</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>GROUP 1</i>			2				2						
	3	<i>11</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3				3						
	4	<i>18 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4						

NAME: *Smith, Phebe J.* 72.400

Certificate No. *512.783* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Charles P.*

Service: *P A 54 O I*

72 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 23 July 1900</i>	<i>17 May '01</i>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from <i>April 1, 1903</i> by act of that date.			
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 29, 1923.* Bureau notified: **JUN 22 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1331 FEB 27 1917*

6-679

NAME Smith, Phebe J. (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *385053* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier *Joseph M*

Service *Musc'n E 22 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

REMARIED *Nov. 19. 1923*

Reported *Trimble*

Remarks: Evidence of remarriage filed with case.

JAN 11 1924



NAME: <i>Chas. J. Smith</i>				Act of April 19, 1908. <i>72.400</i>				Certificate No. <i>512.783</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i><del>12</del> 20 <del>30</del></i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	30
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	30
1908.	1	13	2.11	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	9			2	11	36		2	4	36		2		75
	3	10	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4		55		4	4	36		4		36		4	4	90
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	46.93	1921.	1	4	90
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME		PHEBE J SMITH											
Certificate No.		885053											
Fees													
Act of May 1, 1920													
<b>REMARIED</b>													
<b>GROUP 3</b>													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			<sup>or</sup> 9. 16										
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	<del>4 30</del>												

*[Handwritten Signature]*

*[Handwritten Notes]*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Phebe*

Certificate No. *885.053* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1918*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph M. Musen*

Service: *E. 22 O. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 25, 1919</i>	<i>Mch 19, 1920</i>			
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				
		<i>#10 26 C. Mead</i>	<i>4/7/20</i>			

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Phebe Jane*

Certificate No. *8263* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *OF MAY 1, 1920* **3837**

Name of Soldier: *Jeremiah B.*

Service: *Ori 224 Ia Inf.*

Law: **GENERAL LAW**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12/19 Mch 1886</i>	<i>1 May 1886</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Lyon*  
*Iowa*  
*307 Main St*

Former Roll No. *4655*

6-679

NOV 20 1918



NAME: <i>Phoebe J. Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>875.053</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>1st of Apr. 19. 1908.</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		91 4 90	1927.	1			
	2				2				2		102 4 30		2							
	3				3				3		113 4		3							
	4				4				4		124 30		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		114 30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2		24 75		2		24 30		2			
	3				3				3		34 95.50		3		34 30		3			
	4				4				4		44 90		4		44 30		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		14 90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2		24 90		2				2			
	3				3				3		34 90		3				3			
	4				4				4		44 90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		14 90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2		24 90		2				2			
	3				3				3		GROUP 3 PAID		3				3			
	4				4				4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4				4			

6-681

NAME: <i>Phoebe Jane Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>8263</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 30</i>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1		11 36	1915.	1		4 38	1919.	1		4 75	1927.	1			
	2				2		4 36		2		4 75		2		104 30		2			
	3				3		4 36		3		4 75		3		114		3			
	4				4		4 36		4		4 75		4		124 30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		11	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75	1928.	1			
	2				2		4 36		2		4 75		2		24 30		2			
	3		15 38		3		4 36		3		4 85 50		3				3			
	4		13 36		4		NOV 28 36		4		4 90		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1			
	2		12		2		4 60		2		4 90		2				2			
	3		12		3		4 60		3		4 90		3				3			
	4		12		4		4 60		4		4 90		4				4			
1910.	1		12	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		74.67	1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1			
	2		11		2		4 75		2		4 90		2				2			
	3				3		4 75		3		4 90		3				3			
	4		11		4		4 75		4		GROUP 3 PAID		4				4			

TO JULY 4, 1922

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith, Phoebe Jane* 2.405

Certificate No. *533.985* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Noah*

Service: *P. E 76 OVI*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 25 Nov '01</i>	<i>23 May '02</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:				DECEASED		
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Date not given</i>				Bureau notified: <b>MAR 31 1913</b>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 47.508 issued Mar 4-13 - Cancelled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1332</i>						

6-679

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith, Phoebe Jennie* 433 **DECEASED**

Certificate No. *714 731* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Lyman*

Service: *Civ - 26 16 Maine Vol Inf & Res B 21 Vet Res Corps*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Feb 1910</i>	<i>10 Jan 1911</i>			
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N.Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 14, 1914.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>June 22 1914</i>		
Remarks: <i>Mr. 55 So.</i>				Check No. <i>4761112</i> Dated <i>4 June 1914</i> Canceled.		
Former Roll No.						

6-679



NAME: <i>Phebe Jane Smith</i>										Certificate No. <i>72405 533.985</i>													
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>8 12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	86		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	16	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Phebe Jennie Smith</i>										Certificate No. <i>714731</i>													
Last paid to: <i>9</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>DECEASED</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	1		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	1		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	<del>GROUP 3</del>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/27	115 <sup>20</sup>		4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith, Phebe M*

Certificate No. <i>531091</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: CIVIL WAR.
----------------------------------	-------------	-----------------

Name of Soldier: *Theodore M*

Service: *P & 61 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>11 July 1901</i>	<i>8 Apr 1902</i>			

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*      Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *May 25, 1917*      Bureau notified: *JUL 24 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 4645108 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *15475*

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Phebe S.* 20352

Certificate No. <i>634187</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: GENERAL LAW
----------------------------------	-------------	------------------

Name of Soldier: *Oliver P.*

Service: *P. F. 155 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>11 Aug 06</i>	<i>16 Nov 07</i>			

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*      Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *22 Apr 1910*      Bureau notified: *17 June 1910*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *G.L. 22759*

6-579





NAME: *Smith Phemie F.* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 2.) 9999

Certificate No. *887 910.* ARMY WIDOW. THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Silton E. Smith*

Service: *lpl. E. 33 N. Y. Inf. Vol.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12 5</i>	<i>Feb. 1890</i>	<i>4 Apr. 1891</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *no date* P.M. Bureau notified: **AUG 11 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5714* 6-579

NAME: *Smith Pheiliander* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 2.) 20354

Certificate No. *2394.98* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Asa*

Service: *P. F. 30 Ill*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Mch 86</i>	<i>30 Dec 87</i>			
			<b>DEC 7 1914</b>			

RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 13-1916* Bureau notified: **MAY 13 1916**

Remarks: *Check No 56694 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *G.L. 22760* *2627 2.7.15 St. Louis Mo.* *12/9/14* 6-579



NAME: <i>Phebie F. Smith</i>					Certificate No. <i>287910</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	22	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Philander Smith</i>					Certificate No. <i>239498</i>														
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>DEAD GENERAL LAW</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	16	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	16	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	16	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	18	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2		36		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4			4				4				4		





NAME: <i>Phoebe Smith</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>72.415</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	9	36		3	4	86		3	4	75
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1	5	31.4	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	3		2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	5	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4	5			4	4	36		4	5	58.75		4	4	90
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>PHILA A SMITH</i>		Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		920240			
GROUP 1					
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE					
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

NAME: <b>S M I T H, P H I L A A.</b>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>920,240</b>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>Andrus B.</b>					
Service: <b>Priv K 105th Regt Illinois Inf.</b>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<b>Orig 50</b>		<b>July 12, 1922</b>	<b>Oct 4, 1922</b>		
Fees: <b>Alfred A. Lord \$ 10 NOV 1 1922</b>					
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1.</b>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
<b>OCT 14 1922</b> 6-679					

NAME: <i>Smith Philander</i>				33018 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>20486</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>ACT February 6, 1907.</del> <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>	
Service: <i>P. D. 2" Ia. Inf</i>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 15 27 Mch 1909</i>		<i>13 Sept 1909</i>			
<i>Mc 20 10 June 1910</i>		<i>20 June 1910</i>			
<i>Res 27 20 May 1912</i>		<i>28 Aug 1912</i>			
Fees:					
Bredred. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 <i>8/28/12</i>					
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES</b>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>June 20, 1917</i>		Bureau notified <b>JUL 24 1917</b>			
Remarks: Check No <i>4614421</i> Dated <b>JUL 4 1917</b> Canceled <i>Des Moines Ia R 35</i> <i>SE 14 14</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>34251 9.2</i>				Home:	



NAME: PHILA A. SMITH				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. 920,240							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Philander Smith				Certificate No. 70486											
Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907				Rate: 52027 SEP 19 1907				Remarks: 7/18/10. 400							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18		1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	81		2		
	3				3	5			3	4	81		3		
	4	16	54 70		4				4	4	81		4		
1908.	1	10	45	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1		
	2	6	45		2	8			2	4	81		2		
	3	14	43		3	4	81		3	4	81		3		
	4	6	45		4	4			4	4	81		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	81		2		
	3	6	45		3	4			3	4	81		3		
	4	8			4	4	81		4	4	81		4		
1910.	1	21		1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11			2	81			2				2		
	3	15			3	4	81		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	81		4				4		





NAME  
Certificate No.  
Fees

PHILANDER H SMITH

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

1146984

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							

NAME:

Philander H Smith

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1146.984

Last paid to:

W

Rate:

~~1800~~ 50

Remarks:

347.485

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	36	2	4 45	2	4 90	2	4 50	2	
3		3	11 36	3	4 45	3	4 90	3	4	3	
4		4	36	4	4 45	4	4 90	4	12 4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	4 45	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	3 1 4 50	1928. 1	
2	7 15.60	2	36	2	5 50 80	2	4 90	2	2 4 50	2	
3	9 36	3	11 36	3	4 54	3	4 172	3	3 4 50	3	
4		4	4	4	4 54	4	4 150	4	4 4 50	4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Trans to Mo.	1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 54	2	4 150	2	2 Payment Card	2	
3	11 36	3	36	3	4 54	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 54	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 54	2	4 150	2		2	
3	36	3	4 36	3	4 87 60	3	GROUP 3	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4	TO JUNE 4, 1912	4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Philander L.*

Certificate No. *287.525* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Sgt A 49 reg Vol. I*

Disability: *Dis lungs and severe deafness both ears*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 22</i>		<i>27 Aug 88</i>	<i>15 Mar 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *26 Apr. 08.* Bureau notified: *10 Sept. 08. P. M. Fredonia. Ky #734*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Philander P.*

Certificate No. *222199* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Priv. A 45 Co Inf*

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>add 12</i>		<i>7 July 1890</i>	<i>23 Sept 1891</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1912</i>	
<i>Reissue</i>		<i>16 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Sept 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>		<i>20 Apr 1916</i>	<i>June 27, 1916</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>		<i>24 Apr 1921</i>					

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

*JUL 17 1916*



NAME: Philander L. Smith
Certificate No. 287525

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_
Rate: 22
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	866			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Smith Philander P. Smith
Certificate No. 222199

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_
Rate: 12 16 20 55 50
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	100
	2	6			2	6			2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3	8			3	18			3	4	48		3	4	105		3	4	50
	4	9			4	7			4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	50
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	9			1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2	8			2	6			2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3	8			3	8			3	4	48		3	4	136		3	4	50
	4	7			4	8 53 87			4	4			4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4 78			1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4 48			1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4 48			2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3	5			3	4 48			3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4 48			4		117		4				4		

NAME: *Smith Philomenia* 46556-a. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *7910* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **INDIAN WARS**

Name of Soldier: *Asberry P. Smith*

Service: *P. Capt. Hugh O'Neils' Co. E. 2<sup>d</sup> Oregon Mtd. Vols.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12.</i>	<i>13 July, 1910</i>	<i>20 Feb. 1911</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 7, 1913 P.M.* Bureau notified: **SEP 25 1913**

Remarks: *by X Adams, Oregon*

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ 6-679

NAME: *Smith Philena L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *212776* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Alanson C. Smith*

Service: *Pri. E 7<sup>th</sup> Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>16 July 1890</i>	<i>14 Sept 1891</i>			
		<i>12 19 Sept 1901</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *April 15 1909* Bureau notified: **MAY 13 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4859* 6-679



NAME: <i>Philemonia Smith</i>					Certificate No. <i>7910</i>																		
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12 -</i>		Remarks: _____																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>21</i>	<i>92<sup>40</sup></i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>22</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>7/9</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. *2378376* Dated *SEP 4 1913* Canceled.

NAME: <i>Philemonia L. Smith</i>					Certificate No. <i>23776</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: _____																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>27</i>	<i>34</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>21</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

CONCORD GROUP 1

NAME: *Smith Philetus* (2-P. A. 1.)  
 Act of Feb. 6, 1907  
 Certificate No. *917.129* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*  
 Service: *Priv.* *8* *186 Aug 22. Port 249. Mexico. N.Y.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>18 mch 1903</i>	<i>3 Sept 1903</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Aug 1908</i>	<i>1 Oct 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *11 Mch 09* Bureau notified: *19 Apr. 09. 3-798-4/16/09. N.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Smith, Philin* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *826091* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*  
 Service: *Under Cook, 5 7<sup>th</sup> Pa. Vol. Cav.*  
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Mch 1907</i>	<i>9 April 1908</i>				

Fees: *Atty none.*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE. KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *... dated ...*

Former Roll No. *33350 Act June 27, 1890* Home:



NAME: <i>Smith Philatus Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>917.129</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>8 12</i>		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	<i>24</i>	1911.	1		
	2	6			2		
	3	6			3		
	4	8			4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1		
	2	8			2		
	3	7			3		
	4	9			4		
1909.	1	<i>11/4 36 7<sup>73</sup></i>		1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

**BUFFALO GROUP 1**

NAME: <i>Smith Philatus Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>826091</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Aug. 1907</i>		Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>ending Aug. 28, 1907, day of death</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2	<i>4/21/08 28<sup>40</sup></i>			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

**GROUP 2**

*Pl. to death to Widow R. 4/21/08*

NAME: *Smith Philinda M.* **DEAD** 10005 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *477 522* ARMY WIDOW. THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Cornelius L. Smith*

Service: *Sergt H. 10" Mich Inf. Vol.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Aug. 1898</i>	<i>25 Apr. 1899</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Sep 15-11* *son* Bureau notified: **SEP 20 1911**

Remarks: *Dep. Ch = 893216 ref to son 9-19-11*

Former Roll No. *5117*

6-679

NAME: *Smith Philip* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *134301* ARMY INVALID. ~~10050~~ Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: *Pr. 6 10 N. Y. Vol. 17. art.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>17 Dec 1905</i>	<i>31 Jan. 1906</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>2 June 1912</i>	<i>26 Mar 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 July 1909</i>	<i>14 July 1909</i>		<i>20</i>	<i>28 May 1916</i>	
					<i>24</i>	<i>28 May 1921</i>	
					<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *inc 1-20*

Transferred from: *Son to military* Transferred to: *16 1/2 June 5-1912. Mech 13-1919*

Died: *Nov 4-1919 D-3* Bureau notified: **DEC 22 1919**

Remarks: *JA*

\* *Reis to correct rate*

Former Roll No. *WAR 28 4919 6/6 - 20046* Home: *Smith H. 7*

6-681





NAME: *Smith Philip* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *15-5-597* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Jan 27, 1890*

Service: *Procl. 7 or d.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add.		<i>2 July 90</i>	<i>29 Jan 91</i>				
R 1.		<i>19 18 Mar 12</i>	<i>8 Aug 12</i>				
Inc.		<i>25 7 Oct 12</i>	<i>7 June 13</i>				
Fees:		<i>30 7 Dec 17</i>					

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 25 1917* Bureau notified: *MAR 3 - 1917* Letter *2/27/17*

Remarks: *Died Feb 25 1917 Burial order dated MAY 14 1917*  
*payable to Nellie Squires, 165 Clinton Ave. Ravenna, O.*

Form No. *3733750* Dated *MAR 4 1917* Canceled. Home:

Former Roll No. *2730* MAY 17 1917

6-681

NAME: *Smith Philip* TWO OF NAME (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *15-5-597* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1902*

Service: *Procl. 7 or d.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Accrued Order		<i>26 Oct. 1910</i>					
Fees:		<i>Petroleum Center, Pa</i>					

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 0 90* Bureau notified: *Sept 2 910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



NAME: Philip Smith				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 155-597																
Last paid to:				Rate: 12-79-25-				Remarks: 347.000																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2		36		2		4		75	2				2				2		
	3				3		9 36		3		4		75	3				3				3		
	4				4		9 36		4		4		75	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2		9 36		2		4		75	2				2				2		
	3				3		12 57		3		4		75	3				3				3		
	4				4		4 5-		4		4		75	4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2		9 36		2		4 57		2		4		75	2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3		4 75		3		4		75	3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4		4 75		4		4		75	4				4				4		
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2		9 36		2		4 75		2		4		75	2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3		4 75		3		4		75	3				3				3		
	4		36		4		4 75		4		4		75	4				4				4		

**DEAD**  
11/12 allowed. REIMBURSEMENT.

**GROUP 3**

NAME: Philip Smith				TWO OF NAME				Certificate No. 270024															
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8/6	17.20		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		3	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		11		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		10		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		17		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		11	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		2		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		13		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		9		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		2		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		14		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11/4	14 80		4				4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 1**

**PITTSBURGH**

NAME: *Smith Philip* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *438823* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*  
~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: *Priv. K. 21 21st Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>NOV 7 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 15 1914</i>	<i>SEP 28 1914</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Aug. 18, 1910</i>	<i>Sept. 21, 1910</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		<i>S</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>MAY 28 1912</i>	<i>JAN 21 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *May 24, 1919* Bureau notified: *JUL 18 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *52676* Home:

47447

NAME: *Smith, Philip* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *454347* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt I 1 Ohio V H A*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
	<i>72</i>	<i>Aug 23 1922</i>			

Died: *Jan. 28 1925* Reported: *FEB 2 1925*

Remarks:

ck =



[illegible]

NAME: *Smith, Philip* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *454347* ARMY INVALID. *615*

Service: *Pr. S. O. R. S. A.* ~~General Law~~  
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Dec 06</i>	<i>1 Feb 07</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>		
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>2 Apr 13</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Aug 23 1922</i>	<i>MAR 13 1923</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2669* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Smith, Philip* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *503389* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD**

Service: *Pr. S. O. R. S. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>216 July 1890</i>	<i>31 Oct. 1892</i>				
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>					
		<i>13<sup>50</sup> 23 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *AUG 19 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4860* Home:

6-681



NAME: Philip Smith				Act of May 11, 1920 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 454347											
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>27-23-40</del> 50				Remarks: 72 347.615											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	9	36		2	5	52.60		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	9	36		3	4	69		3	4	120		3	4	
	4				4	9	36		4	4	69		4	4	120		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	10	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	10	36		3	4	69		3	4	161		3	4	50
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69		4	4	120		4	4	50
1909.	1	10	30	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2	10	36		2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	10	36		3	4	51		3	4	69		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	10	36		4	4	51		4	4	69		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2	10	36		2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	10	36		3	4	51		3	4	116.60		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	10	36		4	4	51		4	4	120		4	4	150		4	4	150

NAME: Philip Smith				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 503389							
Last paid to:				Rate: 1350				Remarks: DEAD ACT JUNE 27, 1890.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Smith, Philip* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *504524* ARMY INVALID. Law: *347.617* ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: *Pr C 103 Pa VJ and Pr a 6 VRC*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<i>30</i>	<i>16 Mar 07</i>	<i>20 Apr 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 7 1912* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *772* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Smith, Philip* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *504524* ARMY INVALID. Law: *347.617* Act of June 27 1890

Service: *Pr C 103 Pa VJ and Pr a 6 VRC*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add.	<i>12</i>	<i>17 July 90</i>	<i>4 Oct 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5815* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Philip Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>504524</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12 MAR 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>			
Remarks: <i>347.617</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 // 60	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
1907. 2	1911. 2 // 60	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2		
1907. 3	1911. 3 // 60	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3		
1907. 4	1911. 4 12 60	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4		
1908. 1	1912. 1 // 60	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
1908. 2	1912. 2 // 60	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2		
1908. 3	1912. 3 60 1st	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3		
1908. 4	1912. 4 GROUP 3	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4		
1909. 1 5/7 188 80	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
1909. 2 60	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2		
1909. 3 14 60	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3		
1909. 4 11 60	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4		
1910. 1 11 60	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
1910. 2 14 60	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2		
1910. 3 12 60	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3		
1910. 4 12 60	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4		

NAME: <i>Philip Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>504524</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>617</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2		
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3		
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2		
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3		
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4		
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1 COLUMBUS	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
1909. 2 DROPPED-PENSIONED	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2		
1909. 3 UNDER ACT FEB 6 '07	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3		
1909. 4 GROUP 3	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2		
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3		
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4		

NAME: <i>Smith Philip</i>		66493 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>512753</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.</i>
Service: <i>Priv I 78 Ohio</i>		ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 35661	
Disability:			
ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 July 1890</i>	<i>13 Dec 1890</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>61650</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Smith Philip</i>		35661 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>512753</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>ACT FEB. 6th, 1907</del>
Service: <i>Priv I 78 Ohio Inf</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 Aug 1911</i>	<i>13 Sept 1911</i>
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>13 June 1912</i>	
<i>✓</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>7 Aug. 1916</i>	<i>16</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Dec. 20, 1915</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 15 1916</i>	
Remarks: <i>check No. 9657803 Dated JAN 4 1916 Canceled.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>66493</i>		Home:	

47110  
JUN 21 1916 6-681



NAME <i>Philip Smith</i>					Certificate No. <i>512753</i>																		
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: _____													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>JAN 4 1909</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>9 36</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>13 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>13 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>17 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>18 36</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME <i>Philip Smith</i>					Certificate No. <i>512753</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>July 1911 -</i>					Rate: <i>15 25</i>					Remarks: _____													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>10 39 60</i>	<i>4 4 75</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>23 45</i>		1916.	1		<i>75</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>8 45</i>	<i>27 17 55</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>8 45</i>	<i>4 75</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>16 45</i>	<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4 45</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	<i>9 75</i>	<i>4 75</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>4 75</i>	<i>4 75</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 75</i>	<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	<i>75</i>	<i>4 75</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>75</i>	<i>4 75</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 75</i>	<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Smith Philip* 11076 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *546749* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Pvt G 100 Ohio V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>0-12</i>		<i>5 July 90</i>	<i>20 Mar 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Former Roll No. *32258* Home: 18202 6-681

NAME: Smith, Philip (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 546749 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt G 100 Ohio Inf

Disability:

8-6672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Dec 1, 1924	July 27, 1925		

Remarks: *Ex. Vow north date to Finc/B-2 c.*  
*Died Dec 9, 1928* Reported JAN 2 1929  
*Grace M. Wilson Gdn*  
*ADJUDG Dec 1 1924 by Probate Court*  
*Genesee Co Mich Bond \$*  
*By filed Jan 1 1925*  
*Ch. # 18999547-A 1/1/25 annulling 1/7/25*



NAME: <i>Philip Smith</i>												Certificate No. <i>546749</i>											
Last paid to: <i>SEP 1908</i>						Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <b>PHILIP SMITH.</b>													
Certificate No. <b>546749</b>													
Fees <b>546749</b>													
Act of May 1, 1920													
<i>Group 3</i> <b>GROUP 3</b>													
RATE—	50-	500	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50 30	50 7	72 7	72 10	72							
FEBRUARY		4 50 11	50 8	72 6	72 7	72							
MARCH		4 50 10	50 10	72 14	72 8	72							
APRIL		4 50 10	50 9	72 11	72 9	72							
MAY	4	4 50 7	50 7	72 7	72 9	72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50 10	50 8	72 4	72 7	72							
JULY	4 50	4 50 9	50 9	72 2	72 10	72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50 15	28 20 11	72 7	72 7	72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50 9	72 11	72 1	72 10	72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50 9	72 7	72 1	72 9	72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50 7	72 8	72 9	72 10	72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50 9	72 8	72 8	72 6	72							

NAME: *Smith-Philip* (3-P. A. 1.) *20074*

Certificate No. *546.749* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: *Pvt G100 Ohio Inf.* 36729

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>MAY 20 1912</i>	<i>SEP 9 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Dec. 3. 1914</i>	<i>H Jan. 19 1915</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec. 3. 1919</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1107672* Home: *JAN 27 1915* 661

NAME: *Smith, Philip* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *554077* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt F 78 Pa Inf*

Disability: *100*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>June 10, 1924</i>	<i>August 14, 1924</i>		

Died: *Dec 31. 1928* Reported: *FEB 18 1929*

Remarks: *CHN*

*Dec 31 1928* *OCT 31 1929*

*to widow* *Sada M. Smith*

*1303-Reddow St*  
*Pittsburgh (Pa.)*  
*Pa.*  
*AUG 21 1924*





NAME: *Smith, Philip* TWO OF NAME (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *554077* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt 3 78 Ia. Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>18 May 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Jan 22 1915</i>	<i>MAR 1 7 1915</i>
<i>Per</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Oct 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Jan 22 1920</i>	<i>✓</i>
						<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2105 A. J</i>				Home: <i>APR 5 1915</i>			

NAME: *Smith, Philip* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *660656* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *C1 A 1 76y Vol & A* ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>10</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>Aug 1907</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>30 Oct. 1912</i>
<i>15</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>May 1908</i>	<i>22 June 1908</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>21 May 1913</i>	<i>22 Nov. 1913</i>
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANS</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>March 28 1917.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 14 1917 3-1081</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>4861 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home: <i>W.H.</i>			



NAME: Philip Smith				TWO OF NAME				Certificate No. 554077							
Last paid to: 4407-8				Rate: 12 16 20 35 50				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	105	1919.	1	4	100
	2	3	5-73		2	6			2	4	103		2	4	50
	3	12	30		3	7			3	4	103		3	4	50
	4	8	36		4	6			4	4	105		4	4	50
	1	13			1	6			1	4	105		1	4	50
1908.	2	4		1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	60	1920.	2	4	50
	3	8			3	6			3	4	60		3	4	50
	4	6			4	7			4	4	60		4	4	50
	1	7			1	14	17 60		1	4	60		1	4	50
1909.	2	5		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	150
	3	13			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150
	4	7			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	150
	1	6			1	4	48		1	4	60		1	4	150
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	48	1918.	2	4	60	1922.	2	4	150
	3	7			3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150
	4	7			4	4	48		4	4	117		4	4	150

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

NAME: Philip Smith				TWO OF NAME				Certificate No. 660656							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT FEB 8, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	20		1915.	1	11	90 W.H.	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	12	90 W.H.		2		
	3				3	17			3	16	90 W.H.		3		
	4	16			4				4	11	90 W.H.		4		
1908.	1	17		1912.	1	16		1916.	1	14	90 W.H.	1920.	1		
	2	15			2				2	17	90 W.H.		2		
	3	17			3	26			3	14	90 W.H.		3		
	4				4	31	72 W.H.		4	13	90 W.H.		4		
1909.	1	16		1913.	1	25	W.H.	1917.	1	15	90 W.H.	1921.	1		
	2	17			2	16	W.H.	1918.	2	GROUP 3			2		
	3	17			3	18	W.H.	1919.	3				3		
	4	17			4	19	72 W.H.	1920.	4				4		
1910.	1	17		1914.	1	12	90 W.H.	1922.	1			1923.	1		
	2	17			2	12	90 W.H.		2				2		
	3	17			3	12	90 W.H.		3				3		
	4				4	14	90 W.H.		4				4		

NAME: *Smith Philip* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *660.656* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA** Transferred to: **Washington**  
Bureau Order Dated November 10

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-651

NAME: *Smith Philip* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *682 837* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912  
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *0925 Ill Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis 12</i>		<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>11 Apr 1907</i>	<i>Dis 25</i>		<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Dec 1912</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>15 May 1908</i>	<i>29 May 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>Apr 5 1913</i>	<i>MAY 4 1914</i>
						<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>Inc. 50 May 1. 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *May 30, 1921* Bureau notified: **JUL 22 1921**

Remarks: *Chicago Ill*  
*31-50188*  
*City*

Former Roll No. *29 50188* Home: *Admitted to VA Sep 19, 1906.*  
*Oct 22, 1909 Re-12/6-1911*  
*Discharged May 8/1908*  
*Discharged Dec 7/07*  
*Discharged Apr 19-1912*

6-651



NAME:				Certificate No.			
Last paid to:				Rate:			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME: Philip Smith				20677				Certificate No. 682837			
Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 10 (ag)				Rate: 12 152530				Remarks: 70 50			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1900											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Philip*

Certificate No. *670451* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *1st Reg. Cav. 1st Div. 1st Army*

Disability: *100*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>13th March 1907</i>	<i>6 Apr 1907</i>				
		<i>13th March 1912</i>	<i>26 Oct 1912</i>				

Fees: *1358 x 3 May 1912*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *13 March 1913* Bureau notified: *APR 4 - 1913* *Acad order dated 5/14/13*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5862* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Philip* *347.620*

Certificate No. *741,636* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Pr C 24 and F 18 O v 9* *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Disability: *100*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Feb 07</i>	<i>3 July 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>6 Jan 10</i>	<i>4 Aug 10</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>23 Sep 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *March 26, 1914* Bureau notified: *APR 1914* *3 - 1081* *Huron O.*

Remarks: *Huron O*

Former Roll No. *3731-02* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Philip Smith</i>										Certificate No. <i>646441</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>1350</i>					Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>13 3/20</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>13</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>12</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

*DIED 13/11/1913 RE-PORTED APR 1913*  
*Widow Master E*  
*GROUP 2*  
*25/13*

NAME: <i>Philip Smith</i>										Certificate No. <i>741,636</i>													
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 - 1907</i>					Rate: <i>5-30-30-</i>					Remarks: <i>347.620</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>11 60</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>11 60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 45</i>		3		<i>11 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 45</i>		4		<i>11 60</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>9 45</i>	1912.	1		<i>11 60</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>9 45</i>		2		<i>11 60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 45</i>		3		<i>10/11 34.67</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 45</i>		4		<i>4 00</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11 45</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>11 45</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 45</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 45</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 54 67</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>60</i>		2		<i>DEAD.</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>60</i>		3		<i>GROUP 3</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>60</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Smith, Philip* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *777 369* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Service: *M 7" Pa. V. Gov.* ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~  
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>12-17 Aug 1908</del>	<del>28 Sept 1908</del>		<del>15<sup>50</sup></del>	<del>17 July 1912</del>	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		✓ 19	4 "	1916	9 May 1913
				22 <sup>50</sup>	" "	1921	

Fees:

Transferred from: *11/21* TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 21, 1916.* Bureau notified: *JAN 29 1917* Check No. *3524354* Dated *FEB 4 1917* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4863* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Smith, Philip* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *791 487* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Service: *Ct x Cpl B 78" Pa. V. &*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>15-26 May 1911</del>	<del>8 June 1911</del>	Inc.	30	May 17, 1916	June 27, 1916
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
		<del>25-28 May 1912</del>	<del>20 Sept 1912</del>				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: *Mich. 19, 1917.* Bureau notified: *MAY 21 1917* Check No. *4173920* Dated *MAY 4 1917* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4864* JUNE 27 1890 Home:

6-681



NAME: *Philip Smith* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *777369*

Last paid to: *Rate: \$150.19* Remarks: *ACT FEB 6, 1907*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	46.50		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	46.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	46.50		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	28			2	4	46.50		2				2		
	3				3	27			3	5	50.		3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	57		4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	13			2	4	34/27		2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	4	46.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12			2	4	46.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	46.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	46.50		4				4				4		

*Dead*

NAME: *Philip Smith* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *791487*

Last paid to: *Rate: \$25.30* Remarks: *-----*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	14	80		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	13	72 per		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	23	24/18		3	5	87.83		3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4		75		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Smith, Philip (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 791487 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Pls bpl B 78" Ca. 4d

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	16 July 1902	20 mch 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4864 JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: Smith, Philip (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 812566 ARMY INVALID. Law: 347:630

Service: Pr B 143 on 4 I ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	<del>12</del>	<del>16 July 1902</del>	<del>20 mch 1903</del>				
Inc	<del>15</del>	<del>19 Oct 08</del>	<del>2 Apr 13</del>				
Reis	21	20 June 13					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Dec 17, 1918 Bureau notified: MAR 14 1919 D-3

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3732-02 Home:

6-681



NAME: <u>Philip Smith</u>				Certificate No. <u>791487</u>			
Last paid to:		Rate <u>12</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3		8		3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>Philip Smith</u>				Certificate No. <u>812,566</u>			
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u>		Rate: <u>15-18-2+30</u>		Remarks: <u>347.630</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1		11 57.33	1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3		13 36		3		
	4				4		
1909.	1		11 45	1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3		11 45		3		
	4				4		
1910.	1		11 45	1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3		12 40		3		
	4		45		4		

NAME: *Smith Philip* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *856,186* ARMY INVALID. *347,635*

Service: *Pragr and B 31 OVD* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	28 July 08	15 Aug 08				
Inc	20	11 Feb 11	21 Mar 11				
Reis	24	3 June 12	25 Feb 13.				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *April 1918* Bureau notified: *JUN 19 1918 E-5*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2670-03* Home: *D.H.* DISCHARGED 6-681

NAME: *Smith Philip* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *889 416* ARMY INVALID. *From Act June 27 90.*

Service: *Pris (Batty B 4 re I Art.* *ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	9 March 1907	5 Feb. 1908				
Inc	15	30 July 1908	12 Aug 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *June 1910* Bureau notified: *June 1910 (Good letter)*

Remarks: *See word of command as in Good. Ord 15 Aug. 1910*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA,* Home: *J.* 6-681



NAME: Philip Smith				Act of May 11, 18 <sup>24</sup>				Certificate No. D.H. 856.186										
Last paid to: 4 - 1908				Rate: 15-20-24-				Remarks: 347.635 DISCHARGED 18										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2	12	60		2	4	72		2				2	
	3				3	11	60		3	4	72		3				3	
	4				4	11	60		4	4	72		4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2	11	60		2	4	72		2				2	
	3	9	43.20		3	11	60		3	4	72		3				3	
	4	9	45		4		60		4	4	72		4				4	
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	17	36.13	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	11	45		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2	
	3	11	45		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3	
	4	11	45		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4	
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	11	45		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2	
	3	10	45		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3	
	4	10	45		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4	
GROUP 3																		

NAME: Philip Smith				Dead (1909-10)				Certificate No. 889.416										
Last paid to: 4 Dec 1907				Rate: 15 (Pr 12) (Pr 10)				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1908.	1	10	53.67.	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2	
	3	7	39.40		3				3				3				3	
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4	
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2	
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3	
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4	
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	8	45		2				2				2				2	
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3	
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4	
GROUP 3																		

NAME: Smith, Philip (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 909,506 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Sgt. A, 1 Conn. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	1 Mch. 1907	10 Sept. 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	20	25 July 1911	5 Aug. 1911				
Reis.	30	16 May 1912	28 June 1912				
Fees: <u></u>							
Transferred from: <u></u>				Transferred to: <u></u>			
Died: <u>Feb 8, 1921 D-3</u> Bureau notified: <u>MAR 23 1920</u>							
Remarks: <u></u>							
Former Roll No. <u>3578</u> <b>BOSTON, MASS.</b>				Home: <u></u>			

6-681

NAME: Smith, Philip **TWO OF NAME** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 920530 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907  
~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Pvt. D 6 Pa. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	5 Mch. 1907	13 Sep. 1907	Inc	22 <sup>50</sup>	June 10. 1914	JUN 20 1914 <sup>81</sup>
Inc.	15	7 July 1909	17 July 1909				
Reis.	19	23 May 1912	6 Nov. 1912				
Fees: <u></u>							
Transferred from: <u>PITTSBURGH</u>				Transferred to: <u></u>			
Died: <u>Dec. 2, 1914</u> Bureau notified: <u>JAN 1 1915</u>							
Remarks: <u></u>							
Former Roll No. <u>2100 A. 3</u>				Home: <u>Birdville Pa.</u>			

6-681



NAME: Philip Smith				Act of March 11, 1907				Certificate No. 26308				909,506			
Last paid to: 4 Sept. 07 @ 100				Rate: 40				Remarks: 5							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	75	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	9			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	27	18 <sup>30</sup>		3	9	58 <sup>30</sup>		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	9	45		4	8	60		4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2	8			2	7	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	10			3	10	90		3	4	90		3		
	4	9			4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2	9			2				2	4	90		2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	90		3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2	9			2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3	9			3	4	90		3	4	118		3		
	4	4			4	4	90		4	4	120		4		

NAME: Philip Smith				TWO OF NAME				Certificate No. 920530							
Last paid to: 7/10/07				Rate: 100				Remarks: 50							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	9/30	15-87		3	1			3				3		
	4	11	30		4	7			4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	11			2	6			2				2		
	3	10			3	8			3				3		
	4	8			4	7			4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	11/18	1747	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3		
	4	9	4470		4	4			4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6			2	4	57		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	57		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	67.50		4				4		

NAME: *Smith Philip* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *96576576* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.* **ACT FEB. 6, '07** *347.640*  
 Service: *apl 5 2 mo V Cav*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>29 apr 07</i>	<i>1 nov 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 June 11</i>	<i>8 July 11</i>				
<b>REISSUE</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>MAY 31, 1912</b>	<b>FEB 10, 1913</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. O.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 27-1913* Bureau notified: **MAY 10 1913 3 - 1081 etc.**

Remarks: *Died Apr 27 1913 Reimbursement order dated SEP 24, 1913 King Ave. Kings Mills, Ohio.*  
*payable to Robert Smith. 4860*  
 Former Roll No. *3733-02* Home: *D.H. C.H.*

NAME: *Smith Philip* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1000131* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.* **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**  
 Service: *Plt I 27 82 Inf*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Mar. 31, 1913</i>	<i>JUL 1 1913</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>2250</i>	<i>" 31, 1918</i>	<i>SEP 1 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 16, 1916* Bureau notified: **JAN 29 1917**

Remarks: *payable to widow. Lorraine*  
*Accrued order dated Jan 12, 1918*  
 Check No. *3524356* Dated *FEB 4 1917* Canceled.

Former Roll No. Home: *1126*



NAME: Philip Smith C.H.				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 965656							
Last paid DEC 4 1907				Rate: 27				Remarks: 347.640							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2				2		
	3				3	11	56 1/2		3				3		
	4	11	1.50		4	11	60 A		4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	11	60 A	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	9	45		2	11	60		2				2		
	3	9	45		3	11	60 A		3				3		
	4	9	45		4	16	60 C.H.		4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	17	120 C.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	DEAD.	2				2				
	3	11	45		3	REIMBURSEMENT.	3				3				
	4	14			4	GROUP	4				4				
1910.	1	14	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4				4				4		

NAME: Philip Smith				Certificate No. 1078139											
Last paid to: 12/19/19				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1		
	2	25	10 00		2	9	36		2	4	57		2		
	3	10	36		3	8	36		3	4	57		3		
	4	1	36		4	9	36		4	4	57		4		
1908.	1	1	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1		
	2	9	36		2	9	36		2	4	57		2		
	3	8	36		3	19	36		3	4	57		3		
	4	10	36		4	19	55 1/2		4	4	57		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	46 00	1917.	1	DEAD.		1921.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	32		2				2		
	3	0	36		3	4	57		3				3		
	4	0	36		4	4	57		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	57		1918.	1	12	823	1922.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	57		2	Inc.	77		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	57		3	GROUP 2			3		
	4	0	36		4	4	57		4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Smith, Philip

Certificate No.

1101970

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Capt Co. E 144 Ohio N G Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Date not given	
				Reported MAR 27 1920	
				Remarks: de -	

NAME:

Smith, Philip

28005

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1101970

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907  
Act of May 11, 1912

Service:

Capt Co. E. 144 Ohio N. G. Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Revis	75	19 Mar 1907	6 Nov 1907	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	20	24 Mar 1908	2 Dec 1908				
REISSUE	30	Sept 29 1919	Oct 10 1919				
Fees: Reiss. n. fee.							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 1919 2337/2, 20047				Home:			

6-661



NAME PHILIP SMITH

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1101970

## GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: Philip Smith

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1101970

Last paid to:

12 to Dec 07

Rate:

20 50 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 6 60		1915. 1 4 60		1919. 1 4 60		1923. 1 4 150		1927. 1	
2		2 7 60		2 4 60		2 4 60		2 4 50		2	
3		3 5 60		3 4 60		3 4 60		3 4		3	
4 1/10 26 20		4 6 60		4 4 60		4 4 81.67		4 12 4		4	
1 3 45		1 8 60		1 4 60		1 4 90		1 1 4 50		1	
2 6 45		2 12 60		2 4 60		2 4 90		2 2 4 50		2	
3 7 45		3 11 60		3 4 60		3 4 172		3 3 4 50		3	
4 18 45		4 24 60		4 60		4 4 150		4 4 4 50		4	
1 8 45		1 4		1 4 60		1 4 150		1 Trans to Mo.		1	
2 11 45		2 4		2 4 60		2 4 150		2 Payment Card		2	
3 9 45		3		3 4 60		3 4 150		3		3	
4 8 45		4 4 60		4 4 60		4 4 150		4		4	
1 9 45		1 4 60		1 4 60		1 4 150		1		1	
2 7 45		2 4 60		2 4 60		2 4 150		2		2	
3 12 62		3 4 60		3 4 60		3 GROUP 3 PAID		3		3	
4 7 60		4 4 60		4 60		4 TO JUNE 4, 1928		4		4	

NAME: Smith, Philip (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1119,810 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~Act Feb 6, 1907~~

Service: Sgt, 2, 8 Mass. mil. Inf., and 1st Lt., 2, 4 Mass. H. Q.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<del>12</del>	<del>20 Feb, '07</del>	<del>28 June, '07</del>	Inc.	2325	Dec 13	20 Feb 14
Reis.	<del>17</del>	<del>20 May 1912</del>	<del>30 Aug. 1912</del>		3025	Dec 18	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			40	JUN 10, 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 64-2 BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

NAME: Smith, Philip (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1133168 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: O' E 151 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	25 Feb 1907	24 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 22 1911 Bureau notified: Feb 22 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 50103 (AS) Home:

6-681



NAME: Philip Smith				ACT OF MAY 1, 1930 Act of May 11, 1930				Certificate No. 26309				1119,810			
Last paid to: 4 June '07 @				Rate: 2340 50				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36		1915.	1	4 69		1919.	1	Inc. 120	2 4 150
	2	7/8 20 20			2	13			2	4 69			2	4 120	2 4 50
	3	36			3	13			3	4 69			3	4 120	1 4
	4	9 36			4	5			4	4 69			4	4 120	12 4
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4 69		1920.	1	4 120	3 1 4 50
	2	15			2	11			2	4 69			2	4 120	2 4 50
	3	10			3	13 36 17 33			3	4 69			3	4 161	3 4 50
	4	9			4	4 51			4	4 69			4	4 150	1 4 4 50
	1	11			1	4			1	4 69			1	4 150	1 Trans to Mo.
1909.	2	9		1913.	2			1917.	2	4 69		1921.	2	4 150	2 Payment Card
	3	14			3	4			3	4 69			3	4 150	3
	4	11			4	4 51			4	4 69			4	4 150	4
	1	8			1	4 51 13 36			1	4 69			1	4 150	1
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4 69 3		1918.	2	4 69		1922.	2	4 150	2
	3	13			3	4 69			3	4 116 60			3	4 150	3
	4	8			4	4 69			4	4 120			4	4 150	4

6-681

NAME: Philip Smith				20678				Certificate No. 1133168							
Last paid to: 24 Feb 1907 incl @ 6 (ag)				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 HEO		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	6/11 15 60			2				2				2		
	3	12 AMF			3				3				3		
	4	ABW			4				4				4		
	1	10 NT			1				1				1		
1908.	2	9 EBS		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	9 AMF			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	9			1				1				1		
1909.	2	10		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	14			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	7 N. D. B.			1				1				1		
1910.	2	7 ABW		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	9 HEO			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1.





NAME PHILIP SMITH

Certificate No. 1149668

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	72	72	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72 9	FE	4 72 4	72 4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 72 9	WH	4 72 4	72 4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 72 9	FE	4 72 4	72 4 72	4 72						
APRIL		4 72 8	WH	4 72 4	72 4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 72 7	WH	4 72 4	72 4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 72	4 72 9	WH	4 72 4	72 4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 72	4 72 4	72	4 72 4	72 4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72 4	72	4 72 4	72 4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72 4	72	4 72 4	72 4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72 4	72	4 72 4	72 4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72 4	72	4 72 4	72 4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72 9	WH	4 72 4	72 4 72	4 72						

NAME:

Philip Smith

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, 1912

Certificate No.

1149668

Last paid to:

Orig. 7

Rate:

12.15

38 50 72

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	482	1911. 1	36	1915. 1	4 49.50	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	4 216		
2		2	36	2	4 49.50	2	4 114	2	4 72		
3		3	36	3	4 49.50	3	4 114	3	4 72		
4		4	36	4	4 49.50	4	4 114	4	4 72		
1908. 1		1	36	1	4 49.50	1	4 114	1	4 72		
2		2	18 36	2	4 49.50	2	15 114	2	4 72		
3		3	19 36	3	4 49.50	3	16 114	3	4 72		
4		4	36	4	4 49.50	4	14 150	4	4 72		
1909. 1	15 36	1	4	1	4 64.50	1	12 150	1	Trans. to Mo.		
2	14	2	4	2	4 64.50	2	14 150	2	Payment Card		
3	12 36	3	4 49.50	3	4 64.50	3	15 150	3			
4	15	4	4 49.50	4	4 64.50	4	14 216	4			
1910. 1	14 36	1	4 49.50	1	4 64.50	1	4 216	1			
2	11	2	4 49.50	2	4 64.50	2	4 216	2			
3	15 36	3	4 49.50	3	4 79.80	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3			
4	6 36	4	4 49.50	4	4 112.75	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4			

NAME: *Smith, Philip* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1208194* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *"P. L. 4" Va. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 11 1921</i>	<i>Sept. 15, 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 William Fletcher & Co. 9/29/22*

Transferred from: *SEP 20 1922* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 20 1922* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Smith, Philip A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1057692* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co. 5 1st U. S. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>May 1 1907</i>	<i>35 Oct 1908</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>20 Dec 1912</i>
<i>15</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Nov 1909</i>	<i>2 Dec 1909</i>				
		<i>ACT OF MAY 31, 1912</i>					

Fees: Died *4/15 1914* Reimbursement order dated *12/23/12*  
payable to *John M. Smith*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *April 15 1914* Bureau notified: *MAY 19 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4869, JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-691





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Smith Philip A.**

Certificate No. **1203547** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt I 5th Mo Inf.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Apr 11 1921	May 25 1922				
Fees: <b>none</b>							
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 2</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <b>MAY 31 1922</b>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Philip H.*

Certificate No. *50202* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Civil War.**

Service: *Pvt H 43 reg*

Disability: *Grav'd left hand & wrist, sup anchylosis of wrist with 4th & little fingers of thumb.*

**ISSUES**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>May 91</i>	<i>20 Nov 91</i>				
<i>Supl 24</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>May 91</i>	<i>28 Mar 10</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>4086719 5/4/17</i>			
Died: <i>3/27/17</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 23 1917</i>			
Remarks: <i>3/888</i>				<i>Dec 17 1917</i> <i>payable to widow</i> <i>Manah</i>			
Former Roll No.				Home: <b>JAN 8</b>			

6-681



NAME: PHILIP A. SMITH												Certificate No. 1203547											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Co. Payment Card.

6-881

NAME: Philip A. Smith												Certificate No. 50282											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908				Rate: 24				Remarks: General Law.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 72	1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		10 72		2		4 72		2				2				2		
	3				3		7 72		3		4 72		3				3				3		
	4				4		10 72		4		4 72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		8 72	1916.	1		4 72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		10 72		2		4 72		2				2				2		
	3				3		9 72		3		4 72		3				3				3		
	4				4		14 72		4		4 72		4				4				4		
1909.	1		12 72	1913.	1		4 72	1917.	1		4 72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		12 72		2		4 72		2		4 72		2				2				2		
	3		9 72		3		4 72		3		4 72		3				3				3		
	4		11 72		4		4 72		4		4 72		4				4				4		
1910.	1		12 72	1914.	1		4 72	1918.	1		1/15 4320	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		9 72		2		4 72		2		4 72		2				2				2		
	3		11 72		3		72		3		4 72		3				3				3		
	4		11 72		4		4 72		4		4 72		4				4				4		

NAME

(8-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

622510.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

Disability:

Pt F. 6. 2 y 6 mo. F. 2. 2 y 6 mo. 105-

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev. 15		26 07	JUN 22 1907				
Inc 20		July 8/08	Sept 28/08				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

NEW YORK CITY. MAR 1 - 1912

Feb 28/12  
Inc Cty trans with drop Card 3/1/12

Transferred to:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-581



NAME:  
44 Philip H Smith

Certificate No.  
622510

Last paid to:

Rate:  
= 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	860.	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2	85 60			2	860 ✓			2				2				2	
		3	14 45			3	10 80			3				3				3	
		4	13 45			4	960.			4				4				4	
1908.		1	12 45	1912.		1	1360	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2	11 45			2				2				2				2	
		3	18 45			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3	
		4	13 64 33			4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	12 60	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	11 60			2				2				2				2	
		3	11 60.			3				3				3				3	
		4	11 60			4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	11 60	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	11 60			2				2				2				2	
		3	11 60			3				3				3				3	
		4	10 60			4				4				4				4	

NAME:

Smith, Philip J.

(3-P. A. 5.)

1777

Certificate No.

2.179

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1897.~~ ✓

Service:

Sgt U S M B

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Aug 4/03	July 18/04				

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

11/27/12.

Bureau of:

MAR 31 1913

Remarks:

~~From~~ ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. *bona fide with Reg Est**naval Home fr. 4/12/06.*

Former Roll No.

183

Home:

6-577



NAME:

Philip J. Smith.

Certificate No.

2.179

Last paid to:

1777

Date:

12.1

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	36. any	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	19	36.		2				2				2		
	3				3	23	36.		3				3				3		
	4				4	20	36.		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	19	36 "	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	20	36 "		2				2				2		
	3				3	26	36 "		3				3				3		
	4				4	25	36 "		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	17	36. any		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	25	36 "	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	16	36 "		2				2				2				2		
	3	17	36 "		3				3				3				3		
	4	18	36 "		4				4				4				4		

NAME: **S M I T H, P H I L I P K.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **884664** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Corpl. K, 6" W. Va. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	FEB 26, 1907	MAY 14 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 8, 1908* Bureau notified: *May 11, 1908 3-728*

Remarks: *Died 8 Jan 1908... Accrued order dated 26 Aug 1908... payable to widow Susan K. 2333*

Former Roll No. **40816. Act of June 27, 1890.** Home:

6-661

NAME: *Smith Philip M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **396249** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890**

Service: *Pi C 60 ovd.* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add.	12	4 Aug 90	8 June 91				
Reis.	16	27 May 12	10 Jan. 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to: *R. H. Jamestown O*

Died: *March 28, 1914* Bureau notified: **APR 25 1914 3-1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **3744** Home:

6-661



NAME: PHILIP K. SMITH					Certificate No. 884664				
Last paid to: 4 March '07 Rate: 20. @ 12. Act 6/27/90					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2 7 62 13		2		2		2		2	
3 6		3		3		3		3	
4 6		4		4		4		4	
1 DEAD.		1 GROUP 3		1		1		1	
2 DEAD.		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

*Id. over Tuesday P.M. 7/3 in full  
Surv of city. waived*

*9/2/08*

NAME: Philip M Smith					Certificate No. 396 249				
Last paid to: Rate: 12-16					Remarks: 347.50				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9 36		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2 36		2		2		2	
3		3 9 36		3		3		3	
4		4 36		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1 9 36		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2 10 36		2		2		2	
3		3 12 36		3		3		3	
4		4 4 36		4		4		4	
1909. 1 9 36		1913. 1 4 48		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2 36		2 4 48		2		2		2	
3 9 36		3 4 48		3		3		3	
4		4 4 48		4		4		4	
1910. 1 9 36		1914. 1 4 48		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2 36		2 DEAD.		2		2		2	
3 9 36		3 GROUP 3		3		3		3	
4 36		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Smith Philip M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 29238  
 Certificate No. *861281* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~  
 Service: *O. B. Gar Gds Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability: *Rheum Var Varus both Legs*  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>24</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>June 02</del>	<del>22 Sept 02</del>				
<del>30</del>	<del>31</del>	<del>June 12</del>	<del>6 Aug 13</del>				
<del>32</del>	<del>33</del>	<del>June 10. 1918</del>	<del>Aug 21. 1918</del>				
Inc.		50 May 1, 1920					

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:  
 Died: *July 13-1920* Bureau notified: *AUG 17 1920*  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *30641* Home: 6-681  
 General Law.

NAME: *SMITH, PHILIP M. C.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *777907* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
 Service: *Pol. K 2nd W Va Vol Cav* ~~Act of Feb 4 1907.~~  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>ISSUE 12</del>		<del>MAR 5 1907</del>	<del>NOV 15 1907</del>	Inc.	30	<i>July 6. 1915</i>	<i>Dec. 16. 1915</i>
<del>INCREASE 15</del>		<del>MAR 30 1912</del>	<del>APR 10 1912</del>				
<del>ISSUE 25</del>		<del>MAY 24 1912</del>	<del>FEB 4 1913</del>				

Fees:  
 Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,* Transferred to:  
 Died: *June 5, 1917* Bureau notified: *JUN 28 1917*  
 Remarks: *402904* Dated: *JUN 4 - 1917*  
 Check No. *40817*  
 JAN 11 1916 Home: 6-681  
 Former Roll No. *40817* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890



NAME:

Philip M Smith

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

867281

Last paid to:

Rate:

24.30 32

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 772	1911. 1 772	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 672	2 672	2 4 90	2 4 96	2	2
3 1272	3 1272	3 4 90	3 4 96	3	3
4 772	4 772	4 4 90	4 4 96	4	4
1908. 1 772	1912. 1 772	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 772	2 772	2 4 90	2 4 96	2	2
3 772	3 772	3 4 90	3 4 96	3	3
4 772	4 772	4 4 90	4 GROUP 2	4	4
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 4	2 4	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 4 92	3 43=80-	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 672	4 1 90	4 4 90	4	4	4
1910. 1 772	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 672	2 4 90	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 672	3 4 90	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 772	4 4 90	4 4 96	4	4	4

NAME:

PHILIP M. C. SMITH

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

777907

SEP 4 - 1907

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 30	1911. 1 30	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 9 30	2 9 30	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 11 30	3 11 30	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 18 30	4 8 30	4 4 75	4	4	4
1908. 1 10 36	1912. 1 8 30	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 9 36	2 8 30	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 11 36	3 7 45	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 10 36	4 4 45	4 4 90	4	4	4
1909. 1 10 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 10 36	2 4	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 10 36	3 4	3 GROUP 3	3	3	3
4 10 36	4 4 75	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 10 36	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 10 36	2 4 75	2	2	2	2
3 10 36	3 4 75	3	3	3	3
4 10 36	4 4 75	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Smith Philip P* (3-P. A. 1.) *3200*

Certificate No. *1070088* ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain.

Service: *P A 4 U S I*

Disability: *Mal Pois; dis Rect*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>12 aug 01</i>	<i>17 Nov 03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2872* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Smith, Phillip* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *685568* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 6, 1907*

Service: *Sgt 8 mo ~~Inf~~ Inf*

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES. *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Peris</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Feb 1907</i>	<i>24 apr 1907</i>	<i>Peris</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Oct 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 May 1911</i>	<i>17 May 1911</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 5 1916</i>	<i>June 21 1916</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>8</i>

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *414 Hamilton St, Chicago Ill*

Former Roll No. *50211 (ag)* Home: JUL 13 1918



NAME: <i>Philip P Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>1070088</i>			
Last paid to: <i>6</i>				Rate: <i>6</i>			
Remarks: <b>WAR WITH SPAIN.</b>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 18</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 18</i>
2		2	<i>12 18</i>	2	<i>4 18</i>	2	<i>4 18</i>
3		3	<i>7 18</i>	3	<i>4 18</i>	3	<i>4 18</i>
4		4	<i>7 18</i>	4	<i>4 18</i>	4	<i>4 18</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 18</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 18</i>
2		2	<i>7 18</i>	2	<i>4 18</i>	2	<i>4 18</i>
3		3	<i>21 18</i>	3	<i>4 18</i>	3	<i>4 18</i>
4		4	<i>7 18</i>	4	<i>4 18</i>	4	<i>4 18</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 18</i>
2		2	<i>4 18</i>	2	<i>4 18</i>	2	<i>4 18</i>
3	<i>4 18</i>	3	<i>4 18</i>	3	<i>4 18</i>	3	<i>4 18</i>
4	<i>6 18</i>	4	<i>4 18</i>	4	<i>4 18</i>	4	<i>4 18</i>
1910. 1	<i>11 18</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 18</i>
2	<i>6 18</i>	2	<i>4 18</i>	2	<i>4 18</i>	2	<i>4 18</i>
3	<i>12 18</i>	3	<i>4 18</i>	3	<i>4 18</i>	3	<i>4 18</i>
4	<i>18 18</i>	4	<i>4 18</i>	4	<i>4 18</i>	4	

NAME: <i>Phillip Smith</i>				20684				Certificate No. <i>685568</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1927 @ 10 (a) (g)</i>				Rate: <i>12 15 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>50</i>			
								ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>1/7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 100</i>	1927. 1	
2	<i>9 21 3 20</i>	2	<i>7 SER</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 120</i>	2	<i>4 50</i>	2	
3	<i>12 AMF</i>	3	<i>7 1/2 41 60</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 120</i>	3	<i>4 50</i>	3	
4	<i>9 ABW</i>	4		4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 120</i>	4	<i>4 50</i>	4	
1908. 1	<i>10 NT</i>	1912. 1	<i>8 SER</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 1	<i>4 50</i>	1928. 1	
2	<i>9 EBS</i>	2	<i>8 NT</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 120</i>	2	<i>4 50</i>	2	
3	<i>13 ABW</i>	3	<i>11 AMF</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 141</i>	3	<i>4 50</i>	3	
4		4	<i>ACT MAY 1, 1912</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4	<i>Trans. to Mo. Payment Card</i>	4	
1909. 1	<i>13 AMF</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 LBL</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	<i>10 ABW</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2		2	
3	<i>9 NT</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>7 ABW</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2		2	
3	<i>7 N. D.</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 128</i>	4	<i>GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</i>	4		4	

NAME: <b>Smith Phillip</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>1155650</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: <b>Act of June 27 1890.</b>	
Service: <b>Mrs D 55 US 8 Vol Ref</b>		<b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>	
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG 8 1/2		Mar 1909	12 June 1909
Reis 12 1/2		Mar 1911	8 May 1911
Reis 14		6 June 1912	31 Mar 1913.
Fees:		30 - JUN 10 1918	
		35 = Nov 22 1920.	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<b>Knoxville, Tenn.</b>		<b>Inc. 30 May 1, 1920</b>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <b>W 1st x to Com. 8/11/09</b> <b>B L. Tr accept x Tomato, Ark.</b>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<b>ORIGINAL</b>			

NAME: <b>Smith Phillip S.</b>		<b>28009</b> (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>1120, 331</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: <b>ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907</b>	
Service: <b>Sgt - 1st Albany Co - Ar. Vol. Cav.</b>			
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		7 Mar 1907	9 Nov 1907
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<b>San Francisco,</b>			
Died: <b>Jan. 9, 1911.</b>		Bureau notified: <b>Feb. 16, 1911</b>	
Remarks: <b>Quelavon - Idaho -</b> <b>P. F. Stockey, Atty. Lewiston, Idaho.</b>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<b>28703</b>			





NAME: <i>Smith Philip C.</i>		DEAD-REPT'D FEB 1 1906		54703 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>85-422</i>		ARMY INVALID.			
Service: <i>Sgt. B. 50th Reg.</i>					
Disability: <i>Rheum + res dis of heart</i>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Dis 20</i>		<i>31 Aug 1892</i>	<i>11 Nov 1896</i>	<i>Died Jan 12 1909</i>	<i>1909</i>
			payable to widow <i>Sabina Jane Smith</i>		
			<i>Canastota N.Y.</i>		
Fees:			<i>#205 North Main St., N.Y.</i>		
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			DEAD-REPT'D FEB 1 1906		
Former Roll No. <i>52694</i>			Home: <i>OCT 26 1916</i>		

NAME: <i>Smith Phillip</i>		32771- <i>2</i>		SPECIAL ACT. (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>6410</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Indian Wars</i>	
Service: <i>Priv Cap Lyman L Stevens Co, Col Geo A Smith's Regt. of Cavalry - Nevada Legion</i>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>7 June 1910</i>	<i>13 Oct 1910</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 12, 1912, P.M.</i>			Bureau notified: <i>Jan. 7, 1913.</i>		
Remarks: <i>by X</i>			<i>Midway - Utah</i>		
Former Roll No.			Home:		



NAME: <i>Philip R. Smith</i>				DEAD-REF'D				Certificate No. <i>85/422</i>											
Last paid to: <i>1</i> Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	60	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	2				3				3				3				3		
	3				4				4				4				4		
	4				1				1				1				1		
1910.	1			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	2				3				3				3				3		
	3				4				4				4				4		
	4				1				1				1				1		

NOV 10 467  
 TO DATE OF DEATH  
 GROUP 1.

**MILWAUKEE**

NAME: <i>Phillip Smith</i>				SPECIAL AC.				Certificate No. <i>6410</i>											
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <i>8.</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/25	24	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	24	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11/18	23 <sup>20</sup>		3				3				3				3		
	4	21	24		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

NAME:

SMITH, PHILLIP

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

41425

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Ord. Smn., U. S. S. "North Carolina", "Lackawanna" &amp; "Albatross"

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	16	<del>Aug 2, 1909</del>	Nov. 20, 1909	Reis	16	<del>May 22, 1912</del>	
		Duplicate.	NOV 14 1911		20	Jan 8 - 1914	
					24	Jan 8 - 1919	May 13 - 1914
							JSW

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco,  
Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

June 1 - 1918

Bureau notice

A-3

JUN 14 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:



NAME:

PHILLIP SMITH

~~ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1912~~

Certificate No.

41425

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~12~~ #6.20

Remarks:

Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	14 36	1915.		1	4 60	1919.		1	Inc	1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	8 36			2	4 60			2				2				2	
		3				3	11/2 36			3	4 60			3				3				3	
		4				4	8 36			4	4 60			4				4				4	
		1					7 36 at			1	4 60			1								1	
1908.		2		1912.		2	7/5 36	1916.		2	4 60	1920.		2		1924.		2		1928.		2	
		3				3	6			3	4 60			3				3				3	
		4				4	4			4	4 60			4				4				4	
		1				1	4			1	4 60			1								1	
1909.		2		1913.		2	4 36	1917.		2	4 60	1921.		2		1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3	11-29 10-			3	4			3	4 60			3				3				3	
		4	7 36			4	4 36			4	4 60			4				4				4	
		1	7 36			1	4 36			1	4 60			1								1	
1910.		2	7 36	1914.		2	5 153 97	1918.		2	4 60	1922.		2		1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3	13 36			3	4 60			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3	
		4	7 36			4	4 60			4				4				4				4	

NAME: <i>Smith Phillip</i>		33029 (3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>622496</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <del>February 6, 1907</del>					
Service: <i>Pril 45 Mo Inf</i>	ACT MAY 11, 1912						
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>March 1907</i>	<i>14 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Died</i>		<i>Jan. 9. 1913</i>	
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>16 Aug 1912</i>	<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated</i>		<i>Apr 19. 1913</i>	
Fees:				<i>Payable to Mary E. Smith</i>			
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 <i>8/16/12</i>				<i>Not filed.</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan 9. 1913</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-6-13</i>			
Remarks: <i>Reply com 3-6-13</i>							
<i>Bellwood Nebr.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>33652 WJ</i>				Home:			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)							
Smith, Phillip		ACT OF JULY 3. 1926							
Certificate No. <i>685568</i>	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920							
Service	Sgt H 8 Mo Inf								
Disability	<i>100</i>								
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926							
				Died	<i>Oct 25. 1927</i>	Reported	NOV 11 1927		
				Remarks:	<i>R</i>				
<i>Accrued 1007</i>				<i>DEC 1 1927</i>					
<i>Byrdetta A. Smith</i>				<i>1301-71 Glandale Ave, Peoria, Ill</i>					



NAME: <i>Phillip Smith</i>										Certificate No. <i>622496</i>									
Last paid for: <i>4 JAN 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12 15</i>					Remarks: <i>FEB 5 1908 38 13</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	15			2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4		
	1		<i>27 38 13</i>		1	9			1				1				1		
1908.	2		<i>9 36</i>	1912.	2	11		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3	<i>9 42 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4		<i>16 36</i>		4	14			4				4				4		
	1		11		1	4			1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>12</i>	1913.	2	<i>5 21 300</i>		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		8		3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4				4		
	1		14		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		11	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		14		3				3				3				3		
	4		11		4				4				4				4		

*Des Moines*  
**GROUP 1.**

NAME		PHILLIP SMITH,												DATE OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.		685568												Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees															
														<b>GROUP 1</b>	
RATE—		50 65													
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65						
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65						
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65						
APRIL		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65						
MAY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65						
JUNE		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65						
JULY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65						
AUGUST		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65						
SEPTEMBER		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65						
OCTOBER		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65						
NOVEMBER		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65						
DECEMBER		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65						

CHECK CANCELED **DEAD**

7-4761

NAME: *Smith, Phillip* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *837075* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt. F. 29" U. S. C. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	9 mch 1907	23 dec 1907				
	20	12 Nov 1909	1 dec 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *4 Apr. 1910* Bureau notified: APR 18 1910

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 5/28/10*

Former Roll No. *4878 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Smith Phillip* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *965717* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT MAY 11th. 1912

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		WASHINGTON, D. C.	SEP 6 1911	<i>form 81</i>		

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679





NAME  
Smith, Phillip W.

Certificate No.  
965717

Service  
Pt D 1 Battln Pa Inf

Disability

**ARMY INVALID**

(3-P. A. 1)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920			6/24		
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				Feb 18, 1928	MAR 9 1928

Accrued order dated MAY 23, 1928

Widow Emma E. Smith

Remarks: minor del.

NAME: Smith, Phillip W.

Certificate No. 965 717

Service: P D 1 Battln Pa Inf

Disability:

**ARMY INVALID.**

(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis		<del>10-18-1907</del>	7 Feby 1908	Reis		<del>15-21-Mar-1912</del>	5 Oct 1912
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		Inc.		<del>18 Sept 12</del>	Nov 6-1915
				<del>21 Sept 12 - 1920</del> 30-JUN 10 1918			

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D.C. SEP 6 1913

Transferred to:

Home: 10. H. 8/27/13



NAME  
Certificate No.  
Fees

PHILLIP W SMITH

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

965717

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	65												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE														
													6-5571	
JANUARY		8 DH	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
FEBRUARY		8 DH	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
MARCH		7 DH	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
APRIL	9	DH	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
MAY	9	DH	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
JUNE	8	DH	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
JULY	7	DH	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
AUGUST	13	DH	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
SEPTEMBER	7	DH	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
OCTOBER	10	DH	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
NOVEMBER	8	DH	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
DECEMBER	8	DH	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								

NAME:

Phillip W. Smith

20685

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

965717

Last paid to:

4 Jan 1908 @ 8 (a) 15 18 30 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 ABW	1915.	1	12 45	1919.	1	17 90 DH	1923.	1	8 150 DH
	2			2	23 NT		2	12 45 D.H.		2	11 90 DH		2	10 50 DH
	3			3	10 HEO		3	16 45 DP		3	12 90 DH		3	11 7 50 DH
	4			4			4	14 45 DH		4	10 90 DH		4	12 8 50 DH
2/28 14/13				1	8 SER		1	14 54 DH		1	10 90 DH		1	9 50 DH
1908.	2	9 EBS	1912.	2	8 NT	1916.	2	16 54 DH	1920.	2	8 90 DH	1924.	2	8 50 DH
	3	17 QEB		3	11 AM		3	12 54 DH		3	9 172 DH		3	8 50 DH
	4			4			4	12 54 DH		4	8 150 DE		4	
	1	0 AM		1	4 LBL		1	10 54 DH		1	12 150 DH		1	Trans. to No. Payment Card
1909.	2	10	1913.	2	4 5 D.H.	1917.	2	18 54 DE	1921.	2	8 150 DH	1925.	2	
	3	14		3			3	13 54 DH		3	12 180		3	
	4			4	13 45 D.H.		4	12 54 DH		4	15 150 DH		4	
	1	7 N. D. B.		1	12 45 D.H.		1	18 54 DH		1	8 150 DH		1	
1910.	2	7 ABW	1914.	2	15 45 D.H.	1918.	2	13 54 DH	1922.	2	7 160 DH	1926.	2	
	3	7 N. D. B.		3	16 45 D.H.		3	12 87 60 DH		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3	
	4	11 N. D. B.		4	12 45 D.H.		4	13 90 DH		4			4	

(S-P. A. 5)

**Law:** ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

## Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted						
Orig.	30	April 24, 1923	March 5, 1924	Discharged						
				Died	Jan. 9, 1925			Reported	JAN 27 1925	
				Remarks:	<p> <i>Jan 9 1925</i>            Died <i>Jan 9 1925</i> Accrued order dated <i>APR 14 1927</i>            payable to widow <i>Tillie Smith</i>  <i>327 East 16th St.</i>  <i>Minneapolis</i>  <i>Minn</i> </p>					



NAME Philip W. Smith

Certificate No. 1,240,254

Fees No Fee

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		30	30									
FEBRUARY			4									
MARCH		15-310										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4										
JUNE		4										
JULY		4										
AUGUST		4										
SEPTEMBER		4										
OCTOBER		4										
NOVEMBER		4										
DECEMBER		4										

CHECK  
CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME **Smith, Philo N.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **434322** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt B 5 Mich Cav**

Disability **1 21**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	July 16, 1925	Oct 23, 1925		

Died *July 6 1926* Reported **AUG 11 1926**  
 Remarks: *37087. Rec.*

*July 6, 1926* Accrued order dated **FEB 3 1927**  
 payable to widow *Emmogene E Smith* *Clare*  
*met*  
**OCT 28 1925**

NAME: *Smith, Philo N.* (3-P. A. 1.) **21313**

Certificate No. *434.322* **ARMY INVALID.** **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Pt. B. 5 Mich Cav* **23387**

Disability: *Phen & res dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Oct 25, 1918</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Sept 16, 1918</i>	<i>Oct 25, 1918</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: . . .

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2-1* **DEC 3- 1918** Home: **18301** 681



PHILO N. SMITH.

Act of May 1, 1920

**434322**

**GROUP 3**

[illegible]

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Certificate No.**

No. 434.322

Rate : \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:			
DEC 4 1908				#0 50							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				
1907. 1 4 120	1911. 1 8 72	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 4 50	1931. 1 4 50	1935. 1 4 50				
2 4 120	2 8 72	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50				
3 4 120	3 8 72	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50				
4 4 120	4 8 72	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50				
1 4 120	1 8 72	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50				
2 4 120	2 8 72	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50				
3 4 120	3 8 72	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50				
4 4 120	4 8 72	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50				
1 4 120	1 8 72	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50				
2 4 120	2 8 72	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50				
3 4 120	3 8 72	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50				
4 4 120	4 8 72	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50				
1 4 120	1 8 72	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50				
2 4 120	2 8 72	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50				
3 4 120	3 8 72	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50				
4 4 120	4 8 72	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50				
1 4 120	1 8 72	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50				
2 4 120	2 8 72	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50				
3 4 120	3 8 72	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50				
4 4 120	4 8 72	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50				
1 4 120	1 8 72	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50				
2 4 120	2 8 72	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50				
3 4 120	3 8 72	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50				
4 4 120	4 8 72	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50				
1 4 120	1 8 72	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50				
2 4 120	2 8 72	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50				
3 4 120	3 8 72	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50				
4 4 120	4 8 72	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50				
1 4 120	1 8 72	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50				
2 4 120	2 8 72	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50				
3 4 120	3 8 72	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50				
4 4 120	4 8 72	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50				
1 4 120	1 8 72	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50				
2 4 120	2 8 72	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50				
3 4 120	3 8 72	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50				
4 4 120	4 8 72	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50				
1 4 120	1 8 72	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50				
2 4 120	2 8 72	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50				
3 4 120	3 8 72	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50				
4 4 120	4 8 72	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50				
1 4 120	1 8 72	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50				
2 4 120	2 8 72	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50				
3 4 120	3 8 72	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50				
4 4 120	4 8 72	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50				
1 4 120	1 8 72	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50				
2 4 120	2 8 72	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50				
3 4 120	3 8 72	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50				
4 4 120	4 8 72	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50				
1 4 120	1 8 72	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50				
2 4 120	2 8 72	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50				
3 4 120	3 8 72	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50				
4 4 120	4 8 72	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50				
1 4 120	1 8 72	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50				
2 4 120	2 8 72	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50				
3 4 120	3 8 72	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50				
4 4 120	4 8 72	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50				
1 4 120	1 8 72	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50				
2 4 120	2 8 72	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50				
3 4 120	3 8 72	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50				
4 4 120	4 8 72	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50				
1 4 120	1 8 72	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50				
2 4 120	2 8 72	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50				
3 4 120	3 8 72	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50				
4 4 120	4 8 72	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50				
1 4 120	1 8 72	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50				
2 4 120	2 8 72	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50				
3 4 120	3 8 72	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50				
4 4 120	4 8 72	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50				
1 4 120	1 8 72	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50				
2 4 120	2 8 72	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50				
3 4 120	3 8 72	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50				
4 4 120	4 8 72	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50				
1 4 120	1 8 72	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50				
2 4 120	2 8 72	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50				
3 4 120	3 8 72	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50				
4 4 120	4 8 72	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50				
1 4 120	1 8 72	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50				
2 4 120	2 8 72	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50				
3 4 120	3 8 72	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50				
4 4 120	4 8 72	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50				
1 4 120	1 8 72	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50				
2 4 120	2 8 72	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50				
3 4 120	3 8 72	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50				
4 4 120	4 8 72	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50				
1 4 120	1 8 72	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50				
2 4 120	2 8 72	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50				
3 4 120	3 8 72	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50				
4 4 120	4 8 72	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50				
1 4 120	1 8 72	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50				
2 4 120	2 8 72	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50				
3 4 120	3 8 72	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50				
4 4 120	4 8 72	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50				
1 4 120	1 8 72	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50				
2 4 120	2 8 72	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50				
3 4 120	3 8 72	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50				
4 4 120	4 8 72	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50				
1 4 120	1 8 72	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50				
2 4 120	2 8 72	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50				
3 4 120	3 8 72	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50				
4 4 120	4 8 72	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50				
1 4 120	1 8 72	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50				
2 4 120	2 8 72	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50				
3 4 120	3 8 72	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50				
4 4 120	4 8 72	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50				
1 4 120	1 8 72	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50				
2 4 120	2 8 72	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50				
3 4 120	3 8 72	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50				
4 4 120	4 8 72	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50				
1 4 120	1 8 72	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50				
2 4 120	2 8 72	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50				
3 4 120	3 8 72	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50				
4 4 120	4 8 72	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50				
1 4 120	1 8 72	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50				
2 4 120	2 8 72	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50				
3 4 120	3 8 72	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50				
4 4 120	4 8 72	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50				
1 4 120	1 8 72	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50				
2 4 120	2 8 72	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50				
3 4 120	3 8 72	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50				
4 4 120	4 8 72	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50				
1 4 120	1 8 72	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50				
2 4 120	2 8 72	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50				
3 4 120	3 8 72	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50				
4 4 120	4 8 72	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50				
1 4 120	1 8 72	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50				
2 4 120	2 8 72	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50				
3 4 120	3 8 72	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50				
4 4 120	4 8 72	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50					

NAME

Smith, Philomelia A.

Act May 23, 1928

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

918803

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Charles K Chamberlain

FORMER WIDOW

Service

Pt H 177 Pa Dftd Mil Inf

4-4174

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30 Jan. 20, 1921

~~30 Jan. 20, 1921~~

40 JUNE 4, 1926

Died

Oct. 25, 1928

Reported

NOV 21 1928

Remarks:

NAME:

Smith, Philomelia A.

(former)

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

918,803

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Charles K. Chamberlain

Service:

Pvt. Co. M, 177th Reg Pa. Dft. Mil. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig

30

Jan 20, 1921

Sept 6, 1922

From:

\$10 George W. Gleason 9/22/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1922

6-579



NAME PHILOMELIA A SMITH

Certificate No.

918803

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

GROUP 2

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 20						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK  
CANCELEDSch. to Ben -  
8-3-10 81 11/5

NAME: PHILOMELIA A. SMITH (former)						Certificate No. 918,803	
Last paid to:			Rate: 30			Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Smith Phinehas</i>		33035 (3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>731660</i>	ARMY INVALID.						
Service: <i>B 27 Inf</i>	Law: <i>Act May 11, 1912</i>						
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>16 Apr 1907</i>				
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>16 May 1912</i>	<i>10 July 1912</i>				
Fees:				<i>Reis Cf to Bureau 8-7-12</i>			
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 <i>7/10/12</i>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 7 1912 AUG 21 1912</i>			
Died: <i>date unknown</i>				Remarks: <i>Reported by P.M. Cedar Rapids Ia Marshalltown Ia State Cedar Rapids Ia</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>33-65607</i>				Home: <i>Q. A.</i>			

NAME: <i>Smith Phineas M.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>634663</i>	ARMY INVALID.						
Service: <i>Pvt. 203 Ia. Inf</i>	Law: <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</i>						
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>3 June 1907</i>	<i>20 Oct. 1907</i>				
<i>Decred Order</i>			<i>28 Aug. 1909</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified: <i>Jan 9 1917</i>			
Died: <i>Dec. 4 1908</i>				Remarks: <i>Marion A. Smith, U.S. Wallis Run Pa</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>21124</i>				Home:			





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith, Phoebe* 72.450

Certificate No. *326.144* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Rudolphus*

Service: *Corp E 1 O V I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>816 July '90</i>	<i>4 Mch '92</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *Says P. M. date not given* Bureau notified: *11 May 1908*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1338* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Phoebe*

Certificate No. *389.807* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Isaac F. Smith*

Service: *Private Co K 7 W Va Vol Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 8 October 1892</i>	<i>26 January 1894</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *2. 11. 46* Bureau notified: *May 5, 1898*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4477* 6-679





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Phoebe* **DECLASSER 2372**

Certificate No. *501.378* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *William Smith*

Service: *Co B. 10 Mich V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>O. 8</i>		<i>8 Feb 99</i>	<i>18 Oct 1900</i>			
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				
<i>Reis 8</i>		<i>Feb 8-99</i>	<i>Nov 14-12 (in lieu)</i>			
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Died: <i>Apr. 25, 1915. D. V. June 28/15.</i> Bureau notified:		
Remarks:				Check No. <i>7845886</i> Dated <i>June 1915</i> Canceled.		
Former Roll No. <i>7683</i>				6-679		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Phoebe* **Foreign**

Certificate No. *508.811* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **War with Spain.**

Name of Soldier: *Edgeworth Smith*

Service: *Co F. 1st Reg. M. 6 U S Art*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>26 May 1899</i>	<i>16 Mch 1901</i>	<i>Edgeworth Smith</i>	<i>May 1899</i>	<i>May 1910</i>
<i>INC.</i>		<i>DEC 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:				Died:		
Remarks:				Bureau notified:		
Former Roll No. <i>2582</i>				6-679		



NAME: <i>Phoebe Smith</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>501.378</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Phoebe Smith</i>				War with Spain. <i>508.811</i>				Certificate No. <i>508.811</i>																
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <b>WIDOW</b>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1	12		1911.	1	9		1915.	1	17	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	75	1927.	1		
	2	8			2	9			2	17	36		2	4	75		2	4	25	2				
	3	10			3	9			3	17	36		3	4	75		3	4	25	3				
	4	10			4	7			4	17	36		4	4	75		4	4	25	4				
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	15	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	25	1928.	1			
	2	1			2	10			2	12	36		2	4	75		2	4	25		2			
	3	10			3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	25		3			
	4	10			4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	25		4			
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	13		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1	4		1929.	1			
	2	9			2	17			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4			2			
	3	11			3	19			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3			
	4	10			4	13/14	36		4	4	61/13		4	4	75		4	4			4			
1910.	1	10	4027	1914.	1	16	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	9	36		2	15	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2				2			
	3	10			3	15	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3				3			
	4	10			4	11	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4			

NAME <b>Smith, Phoebe</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. <b>718674</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>Chesley A</b>						
Service <b>Pt I 144 Ill V Inf</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died						
Reported						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Smith, Phoebe</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>718674</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <i>ACT APR 19 1920</i>		
Name of Soldier: <i>Smith, Chesley A</i>				<b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>		
Service: <i>Pt &amp; '144' Ill V. I.</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1221 Jan 1911</i>	<i>13 Mch 1911</i>			
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>						



NAME PHOEBE SMITH

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

718674

## GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
CHECK CANCELED												

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

718674

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 15	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4 14	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 21	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 48.13	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1930. 1
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Smith, Phoebe A.

Certificate No. 435,196 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: John P.

Service: Corp. m 2 Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8		12 Sept. 1896	16 Dec., 1896			
12		19 APRIL, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: 7/17/1910 Reptd. by P. M. Bureau notified: JAN 28 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9. **BOSTON, MASS.** 472 Blue Hill ave  
Roxbury mass 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Smith, Phoebe J

Certificate No. 674532 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James M

Service: Pri F 13 1st Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG		<del>12 23 Nov 1908</del>	<del>3 Feb 1909</del>			
Reis	12	" " "	14 Apr 1909			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1911				
Fees	10					

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Died: Nov. 5. 1919 Bureau notified: FEB 25 1920

Remarks: Resine to correct service.

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL

6-679



NAME: PHOEBE A. SMITH.					12663					Certificate No. 435,196																			
Last paid to: DEC 1908					Rate: 12					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1909.	1	10	36		1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2	5				2					2					2					2					2			
	3	7				3					3					3					3					3			
	4	10				4					4					4					4					4			
	1	11				1					1					1					1					1			
1910.	2	10	36		1914.	2				1918.	2				1922.	2				1926.	2				1930.	2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			

NAME: Phoebe J. Smith					674532																								
Last paid to: ORIGINAL					Rate: 25					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1902																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		960		1911.	1		36		1915.	1		4 36		1919.	1		4 75		1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2		36			2		4 36			2		4 75			2					2			
	3					3		36			3		4 36			3		4 75			3					3			
	4					4		36			4		4 36			4		4 75			4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1		36		1916.	1		4 36		1920.	1		4 75		1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2		14 36			2		4 36			2		GROUP 2			2					2			
	3					3		7 36			3		4 36			3					3					3			
	4					4		6 36			4		8 14.83			4					4					4			
1909.	1		2728.40		1913.	1		4		1917.	1		4 60		1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2		6 36			2		4			2		4 60			2					2					2			
	3		6 36			3		4			3		4 60			3					3					3			
	4		6 36			4		4 36			4		4 60			4					4					4			
	1		7 36			1		36			1		4 75			1					1					1			
1910.	2		6 36		1914.	2		4 36		1918.	2		4 75		1922.	2				1926.	2				1930.	2			
	3		6 36			3		4 36			3		4 75			3					3					3			
	4		7 36			4		4 36			4					4					4					4			

NAME: *Smith, Phoebe M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *533729* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Co E 103rd U.S.C. Vol Infr.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>Apr 19, 1908</i>	<i>19 May 1902</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>						
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>889</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Smith, Phylander* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1031921* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Co E 103rd U.S.C. Vol Infr.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>29 May 1907</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>		<i>19 May 25, 1912</i>					
		<i>25 Sept 7, 1913</i>	<i>Apr 29 1916</i>				
Fees:		<i>30. Sept 7, 1918</i>					
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Apr 3-1919</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 19 1919</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>4890</i> JUN 27 1890				Home:			

6-681





NAME: *Smith Pickering P* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *835296* ARMY INVALID. *ACT MAY 11, 1912*  
 Service: *Sgt a 29 0 v d*  
 Disability: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>20 Dec 13</i>	<i>22 Oct 07</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20 Dec 18</i>	<i>1 Apr 13</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *Everett O. R. P. 16*

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died:  Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Everett O. R. P. 16*

Former Roll No. *3754-02* Home:

NAME: *Smith, Platt A.* ACCRUED. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *713 006* ARMY INVALID. *ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907*  
 Service: *Pri Co. B, 2 Iowa Vol. Cav.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>29 Mar 1907</i>	<i>25 Nov 1907</i>				

Fees: *Reis. no fee.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 22/08 Conn* Bureau notified: *May 21/08*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A. 1516/12, 20051* Home:





NAME: **Smith, Pleasant** DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **306980** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: **1st Lt. Co. 4 Tenn Vol Cav**

Disability: **...**

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<b>2017 Feby 1909</b>	<b>17 Mar 1909</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: **In May 1910** Bureau notified: **3-1081-6-16-11**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Gen'l Law.** Home: 6-681

NAME: **Smith, Pleasant** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **306980** ARMY INVALID. Law: **General Law.**

Service: **1st Lt. Co. 4 Tenn Cav. Vol.**

Disability: **Hemorrhoids.** **Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<b>23 Oct. 1889</b>	<b>28 Mar. 1890.</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **590.** Home: 6-681



NAME: Pleasant Smith				DEAD				Certificate No. 306980							
Last paid to: 17-14 Feb 1909				Rate: 20				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount
1907.	1		1497	1911.	1		GROUP 2	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		7 5870	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		14 60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		4 60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		7 50		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Pleasant Smith				Certificate No. 306980											
Last paid to: 17-14 Feb 1909				Rate: 20				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		51 Knoxville.	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		GROUP 2		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith, Pleasant*

Certificate No. *526369* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. C, 1907.*

Service: *Pt. C 14 & Cpl & Pt. N 4 Mo. S M, V. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 17 mch 1907</i>	<i>19 Oct 1907</i>				
		<i>15 11 May 1910</i>	<i>4 June 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *30 Oct 1911* Bureau notified: *OCT 20 1911*

Remarks: *General order dated 12/5/11*

Former Roll No. *4895 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith, Pleasant P*

Certificate No. *755792* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt B 72 Ind Inf*

Disability: *15*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>72</i>	<i>April 27, 1922</i>				<i>Dec 20-1924</i>	<i>JAN 10 1925</i>

Remarks: *ck*



NAME: Pleasant Smith				Certificate No. 526569			
Last paid to: Rate: 72 15				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4	32 40	4	DIED 30 Oct 1911	4	REPORTED DOCT 20 1911	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	11	2	30	2	Adopted 10/11	2	1911
3	12	3		3		3	
4		4	GROUP 2	4		4	
1909. 1	13	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	13	2		2		2	
3	13	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	12	2		2		2	
3	44 30	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME PLEASANT P SMITH		Certificate No. 755792		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Fees					
RATE- 72		1923	1924	1925	1926
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MAY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JUNE		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JULY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
AUGUST		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72

NAME: <i>Smith Pleasant P.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <i>37460</i>
Certificate No. <i>755792</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <del>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</del>
Service: <i>P. B. 72 Ind</i>		<del>ACT OF MAY 11, 1918</del>
Disability: <i>11</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>July 06</i>	<i>2 Aug 06</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>July 17</i>	<i>9 MAY 1913</i>
<i>18</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>NOV 16 1912</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>JUL 1912</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:				<i>" 72 Apr. 27-1922 AUG 17 - 1922</i>			
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 37460</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Smith Pliny</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <i>7378</i>
Certificate No. <i>669565</i>	ARMY INVALID.	<i>20084</i>
Service: <i>P. and Com - Sgt. B. 6" Mich. 7 br.</i>		Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907
Disability:		

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ans</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Feb. 07</i>	<i>13 July 07</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>May 10 1911</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb 27 1911</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 27 1911</i>			
Remarks: <i>Act of Bureau Feb 27-1911</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>92.280 NL</i>				Home:			



NAME: Pleasant P. Smith				ACT OR MAY 1, 1920 755792																			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12.18.20 30.40				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1		4 50	1927.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2		4 72		2		4 120		2		4 72		2		
	3				3		7 36		3		4 72		3		4 120		3		4 72		3		
	4				4		7 36		4		4 72		4		4 120		4		4 72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1		4 72	1920.	1		4 120	1924.	1		4 72	1928.	1		
	2				2		7 36		2		4 72		2		4 120		2		4 72		2		
	3				3		7 36		3		4 72		3		4 151		3		4 72		3		
	4				4		7 36		4		4 72		4		4 150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 54	1917.	1		4 72	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.	1929.	1		
	2				2		47.57		2		4 72		2		4 150		2		Payment Card		2		
	3		14 36		3		4 72		3		4 75		3		4 150		3				3		
	4		6 36		4		4 72		4		4 90		4		4 150		4				4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		4 72	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1		4 150		1				1		
	2		6 36		2		4 72		2		4 90		2		4 150		2				2		
	3		6 36		3		4 72		3		4 108		3		4 150		3				3		
	4		7 36		4		4 72		4		4 120		4		4 150		4				4		

NAME: Cliny Smith				Certificate No. 669565											
Last paid to: JUN 4 1907				Rate: 12.20				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		519 54	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		823 20 40		2		3 60		2				2		
	3		19 60		3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4		9 60		4				4				4		
1908.	1		7 60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		8 60		2				2				2		
	3		5 60		3				3				3		
	4		2 60		4				4				4		
1909.	1		2 60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		8 60		2				2				2		
	3		7 60		3				3				3		
	4		5 60		4				4				4		
1910.	1		1 60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		9 60		2				2				2		
	3		9 60		3				3				3		
	4		8 60		4		DETROIT		4				4		

NAME: *Smith Polk alias John Daley* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1172029* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912* ~~Act of February 2, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri 2 U. S. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 5, 1912</i>	<i>MAY 12 1913</i>				
REISSUE	<i>16</i>	<i>Aug 30, 1913</i>	<i>DEC 16 1913</i>				
	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct 4 1914</i>					
Fees:	<i>24</i>	<i>Oct 4. 1919</i>					

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to: *New Providence Tenn*

Died: *Oct. 7, 1915* Bureau notified: *NOV 3 1915* *3 - 1081*

Remarks: *Died Oct 1, 1915 Accrued order dated JUL 17 1916* *RD 5, Blacks ville*

*payable to widow Ophelia Smith* *Tenn.*

Former Roll No. *JUN 12 1913 JUL 25 1916* *ORIGINAL* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Smith, Polly* 78147 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *256935* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *William P. 309 Dixon St. Stevens Point. Wis*

Service: *Pri 1st 1 NY Engs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mar 1886</i>	<i>19 June 1889</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *25 June 1913* Bureau notified: *NOV 3 1913* *73-798 July 21-1913*

Remarks: *1803852* *7/4/13- Canceled.* *Gussie L. Smith*

Former Roll No. *11793* *11 Aug 1913*

6-679



NAME: POLK SMITH ☆ <i>alias John Daley</i>										Certificate No.													
Last paid to: 1172029 Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i> <i>Act of February 2, 1907.</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes in table:*  
 1915.4: 4 60  
 1915.5: 4 60  
 1915.6: 4 60  
 1915.7: DEAD ✓  
 1916.2: 8/5 18 67 ✓  
 1916.3: *rr*  
 1916.4: GROUP 3  
 1913.2: 21 19 60  
 1913.3: 4 18 53  
 1913.4: 4 36  
 1914.1: 4 48  
 1914.2: 4 48  
 1914.3: 4 48  
 1914.4: 6 inc. 56

NAME: <i>Polly Smith</i>										Certificate No. 256935													
Last paid to: Rate: 12					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes in table:*  
 1911.1: 9 36  
 1911.2: 7 36  
 1911.3: 5 36  
 1911.4: 7 36  
 1912.1: 6 36  
 1912.2: 8 36  
 1912.3: 8 36  
 1912.4: 9 36  
 1913.1: 4 36  
 1913.2: 10 36  
 1913.3: 9 36  
 1913.4: 9 36  
 1914.1: 7 36  
 1914.2: 8 36  
 1914.3: 8 36  
 1914.4: 7 36  
 1917.2: 8/7 32 80  
 1921.4: GROUP 1  
 1925.4: to date of death.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith, Polly*

Certificate No. *466874* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Lewis A. Smith* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Capt. G 107" U. S. C. & I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	31 May 1898	28 July, 1898	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 Apr 1908	Act			
		INC. 20 OCTOBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>LOUISVILLE, KY.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>m.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>9076</i>						

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith, Polly*

Certificate No. *619825* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**  
**ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Nelson*

Service: *Pr B 152 Regt*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		21 Aug 0-6	24 Dec 06			
INC.		19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <b>Buffalo, N. Y.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 15, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <b>JUN 29 1920</b>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JAN 29 1918  
6-579



NAME: <i>Polly Smith</i>												Certificate No. <i>466874</i>											
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>						Rate: <i>8-12 25 30</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2			1911.	2	8	36	1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2	4	75	1923.	2	4	30	1927.	2		
	3			1911.	3	9	36	1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3	4	75	1923.	3	4	30	1927.	3		
	4			1911.	4	13	36	1915.	4	4	36	1919.	4	4	75	1923.	4	4	30	1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	9	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30	1928.	2		
	3			1912.	3	19	36	1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3	4	90.50	1924.	3	4	30	1928.	3		
	4			1912.	4	6	36	1916.	4	4	36	1920.	4	4	90	1924.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3			1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	36	1921.	3	4	90	1925.	3			1929.	3		
	4			1913.	4	4	36	1917.	4	4	48.13	1921.	4	4	90	1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2			1914.	2		36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3			1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3	4	75	1922.	3	4	90	1926.	3			1930.	3		
	4			1914.	4	4	36	1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>Polly Smith Dead</i>												Certificate No. <i>679828</i>											
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>						Rate: <i>8-12 25 30</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2			1911.	2	7		1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2	4	75	1923.	2			1927.	2		
	3			1911.	3	7		1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3	4	75	1923.	3			1927.	3		
	4			1911.	4	7		1915.	4	4	36	1919.	4	4	75	1923.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3			1912.	3	9		1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3	4	85.50	1924.	3			1928.	3		
	4			1912.	4	8		1916.	4	4	36	1920.	4			1924.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3			1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	60	1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
	4			1913.	4			1917.	4	4	60	1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3			1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3	4	75	1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
	4			1914.	4	4	36	1918.	4	4	75	1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		
												GROUP 1.											

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Smith, Polly

Certificate No. 634,885 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Thomas A.

Service: Pri, E 8 N. Y. H. A.

73 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	14 May, 1907	3 Dec., 1907			
	12	19 APRIL 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: Apr. 17 1920. Bureau notified: JUN 12 1920

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. 66718 1810

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Smith Polly

Certificate No. 655200 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: William Smith

Service: Oct 606 10 use r d

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	OCT 12 1906	AUG 13 1908			
	12	APR 19 1908				

Fees: 10 fee pd Byington & Wilson 3/26/08

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: January 6- 1913 Bureau notified: JAN 28 1913 3 - 1081 etc.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-679



NAME: POLLY SMITH,				12664				Certificate No. 634,885															
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: <del>12</del> 20 25				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	1036		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	86		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	5	58.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1	1036		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	16			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Polly Smith				Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. 655200															
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	1261163			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	DEAD.		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Smith Polly* DEAD (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *690143* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Pri A 73 US 6 Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	16 May 1896	11 Oct 1909			
	12	19 Apr 1908				

Fees: *10*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: *May 29-1911* Bureau notified: *3-798-10-2-11*

Remarks: *x*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Smith Polly* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *780331* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William Smith* ACT OF MAY 1, 1820

Service: *Pri A 45 Reg Mtd Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>May 8-1914</i>	<i>SEP 11-014</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Feb 20-1917</i>			

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: <i>Polly Smith</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>690143</i>											
Last paid to: ORIGINAL				Rate: <i>12-</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	9632			2	15	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 2		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/3 1330.80			3				3				3				3		
	4	6 36			4				4				4				4		
	1	10 36			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	9 36		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	9 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	14 36			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Polly Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>780331</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 2 30</i>			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Polly A.*

Certificate No. *48900* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *P. B. 94 N.Y.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>March 1866</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 67</i>	
<i>Reissued</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>March 1866</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Jan'y 1913</i>	
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>6/24/14</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 2 1914</i>				
Remarks:						
Duplicate of lost certificate, dated <i>15 May 1867</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Smith, Polly A.*

Certificate No. *726498* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph T*

Service: *Pt I 144 Ind Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died: <i>March 20, 1926</i>						
Reported: <i>APR 9 1926</i>						
Remarks:						

6-6674





NAME: *Smith Polly A* (3-P. A. 2.) *48492*

Certificate No. *726498* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph T* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P I 144 Ind I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>June 11</i>	<i>18 July 11</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>10 A Stukenberg</i>						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>W</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Smith Polly Ann* (3-P. A. 2.) *48491*

Certificate No. *648007* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William R*

Service: *P G 30 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>May 08</i>	<i>15 June '08</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 8, 1911</i>				Bureau notified: <i>June 21, 1911</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 204297 dated May 6, 1911</i>						
<i>36.00 sent Auditor June 21, 1911</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>43412 Det</i>						

6-679



NAME: <i>Polly A Smith</i>												Certificate No. <i>726498</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Orig</i> Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>						Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>						<b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1				1				1				1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90
1910.	1				1				1	4	75		1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4				4		

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Polly Ann Smith</i>												Certificate No. <i>648007</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12</i> Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME	Smith Polly P		(3-P. A. 2)
Certificate No.	943838	ARMY WIDOW	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier	Isaac		
Service	Pt B 98 & Pt & Corp H 78 U S Col Inf		
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Ser 29 1923	Jan 7 1924
Died	Jan. 5. 1926 not delivered		
Reported	JAN 22 1926		
Remarks:			

NAME:	Smith Porter		(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No.	620999	ARMY INVALID.	2637
Service:	Sgt. E, 1st Va	Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890	ACT OF FEB. 9, 1907
Disability:		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	10	Apr 13/97	Sept 23/97
INCREASE	12	Sept 28/06	Oct 24/06
REISSUE	15	Aug 8/11	Aug 31/11
REISSUE	18	Jan 1-1922	Mar 8-1913
Inc.	20	Aug 6, 1916	Sept 26, 1916
Inc.	30	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	72	Aug 19-1921-Feb 16-1922	
Transferred from:	D C. 11/15/99 PHILADELPHIA		
Died:	Aug 23-1922 PHILADELPHIA PA.		
Remarks:	Bureau notified: SEP 13 1922		
From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.			
Former Roll No.	63	Home:	



NAME Polly P Smith

Certificate No. 943838

Fees none

RATE—

30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	15-95	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		30 4	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE		4 30	4 30									
JULY		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30									

NAME:

Porter Smith

ACT. OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

2637

Rate:

~~12 15 18 24 30~~ 50 72

620.999

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	<del>4 78</del>	1927. 1	
2		2	8 36	2	4 54	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	8 36	3	4 54	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	8 44 60	4	4 54	4	4 90	4		4	
1908. 1		1	9 45	1	4 54	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2	8 45	2	4 54	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	19 45	3	4 54	3	4 152	3		3	
4		4	8 45	4	6 62 80	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1		1	4 45 24	1	4 63	1	4 150	1		1	
2		2	4	2	4 63	2	4 15	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 63	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8 36	4	4 54	4	4 63	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	88	1	4 54	1	4 63	1	4 150	1		1	
2	88	2	54	2	4 63	2	4 216	2		2	
3	88	3	4 54	3	79 20	3	4 216	3		3	
4	88	4	4 54	4	4 90	4		4		4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											
										4 SEP 1, 1922	

NAME: <u>Smith, Portus B.</u>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <u>730825</u>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>		<del>Act of Feb 11, 1917</del>	
Service: <u>Sgt. H, 1st Vt. H.A.</u>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis. 12</del>	<del>5</del>	<del>March 1907</del>	<del>21 Sept. 1907</del>		40	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
<del>Reis. 18</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>17 Aug. 1912</del>	<b>Inc.</b>	50	May 1, 1920	
<del>Inc. 24</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>April 1913</del>	<del>8 July 1913</del>				
<b>Inc.</b>	30	14 Apr. 1918					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>1872</u>				Home: <u>BOSTON, Mass.</u>			
6-681							

NAME				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Smith, Powel				ACT OF JULY 3, 1926			
Certificate No. <u>344776</u>		ARMY INVALID		Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>			
Service: <u>Pt and Corp D 80 Ill Vol Inf</u>							
Disability:							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6572			
	50	May 1, 1920		Homes—Admitted			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926		Discharged			
				Died <u>Nov 27 1927</u>   Reported <u>DEC 13 1927</u>			
				Remarks: <u>CHN</u>			
✓ <u>Disb. 100 2/1/27 Accrued</u>				MAR 13 1929			
payable to widow <u>Mrs. P. Smith</u>				3010 - Edgewood Ave, Canton Ill.			



NAME: <u>Portus B. Smith</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1st of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>26321</u>				730,825							
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept. 07 28</u>				Rate: <del>24</del> <u>30</u> <del>40</del> <u>50</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36		1915.	1	4 72		1919.	1	4 120		1923.	1	4 150	
	2				2	8			2	4 72			2	4 120			2	4 50	
	3	27 23 87			3	7			3	4 72			3	4 120			3	4	
	4	9 36			4	8			4	72			4	4 120			4	4	
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4 72		1920.	1	4 120		1924.	1	4 50	
	2	8			2	7			2	4 72			2	4 120			2	4 50	
	3	10			3	40 56 80			3	4 72			3	4 161			3	4 50	
	4	9			4	4 54			4	4 72			4	4 150			4	4 50	
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 72		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	9			2	54 10			2	4 72			2	4 150			2	Payment Card	
	3	9			3	4 72			3	4 72			3	4 150			3		
	4	8			4	4 72			4	4 72			4	4 150			4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4 72		1918.	1	4 72		1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4 72			2	INC. 82			2	4 150			2		
	3	9			3	4 72			3	4 118			3	GROUP 2 PAM			3		
	4	4			4	4 72			4	4 120			4	4 TO JUNE 4			4		

NAME: <u>POWEL SMITH,</u>		Certificate No. <u>344776</u>		Fees		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920	
<b>GROUP 1</b>							
RATE—	50	65					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE							
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65		
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65		
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65		
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65		
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65		
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65		
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65		
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65		
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65		
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65		
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65		
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65		

NAME: Smith Powell (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 344776 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912 ACT FEBRUARY 1907.

Service: P+ Corp. 1080 2nd Vol Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pais	12	19 Sep 1907	4 Feb 1908	Pais	18	27 May 1912	11 Jan 1913
				Inc	24	Feb 28 1914	APR 29 1914
				Inc	30	Feb 28 1919	B
Fees:				40 JUN 10 1918			
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
<u>Upper All</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>30381 (92)</u>				Home: <u>..</u>			

6-681

NAME: Smith, Bradley ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 50000 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>13</del>	<del>11</del>	<del>1912</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>6</del>	<del>June 1912</del>	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				<del>30</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>Jan 1917</del>	<del>19</del> <u>Mar 1913</u>
				40 JUN 10 1918			
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1-1920			
				72 Nov. 17-1920 Jan. 8-1921			
Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA, KANSAS</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>July 26 1921</u>			Bureau notified: <u>AUG 11 1921</u>				
Remarks:							
<u>7/26 1921</u> Accepted order dated <u>9/12/21</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>JUNE 27, 1800</u>				Home: <u>Widow. Transferred</u>			
SEP 20 1922							

6-681



NAME: **Powel Smith**
20891
Certificate No. **344776**

LAST PAID TO: **4 Jan 1908 @ 8 (98) + 2/8 22/50**
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <b>7 ABW</b>	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2	2 <b>7 32H</b>	2 4 72	2 <b>INC 4</b> 120	2 4 50	2
3	3 <b>10 HEO</b>	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4	4	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 <b>2/25 14<sup>00</sup></b>	1912. 1 <b>8 SER</b>	1 4 72	1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 <b>9 EBS</b>	2 <b>8 NT</b>	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 <b>9 AMF</b>	3 <b>11 AM</b>	3 4 72	3 4 141	3 4 50	3
4	4	4 4 72	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1 <b>9 AMF</b>	1913. 1 <b>3/6 4340</b>	1 4 72	1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 <b>10 EBS</b>	2 <b>4 54</b>	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	2
3 <b>9 NT</b>	3 <b>4</b>	3 4 72	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 <b>4</b>	4 4 72	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 <b>11 A.M.F.</b>	1914. 1 <b>4 54</b>	1 4 72	1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 <b>7 ABW</b>	2 <b>54</b>	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	2
3 <b>7 N.D.B.</b>	3 <b>72</b>	3 4 72	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 <b>4 72</b>	4 4 137 <sup>80</sup>	4	4	4

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card  
GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: **Powel Smith**
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. **344776**

LAST PAID TO: **4 Jan 1908 @ 8 (98) + 2/8 22/50**
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Rate: **25 30 40 50 72**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4	4	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 75	1 4 120	1 4 50	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3	3 <b>23 4 72</b>	3 4 75	3 4 151	3 4 50	3
4	4	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 77 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 150	1 4 50	1929. 1
2	2 <b>4</b>	2 4 90	2 4 216	2 4 50	2
3	3 <b>4</b>	3 4 90	3 4 216	3 4 50	3
4	4 <b>75</b>	4 4 90	4 <b>GROUP 2</b>	4 4 50	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 4 50	1930. 1
2	2 <b>4 75</b>	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3	3 <b>4 75</b>	3 4 108	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4	4 <b>4 75</b>	4 4 170	4 4 150	4 4 50	4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith, Presley

Certificate No. 807076 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Pl. B 6" Mo. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	30 June 1891	29 Aug 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4901 JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith, Preston

Certificate No. 965999 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: First Sgt A 47 2LS Col vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	6 Mar 1907	27 Dec 1907				
acc'd		20 Mar 1912	8 June 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn Transferred to:

Died: 20 Mar 1912 Bureau notified: 3-10-12 let M L Kaufman 4/2/12

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 593 GENERAL LAW Home:

6-681





NAME: *Smith, Preston P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *933988* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corpl. P. Capt Harrison's Osage Co Mo A.*

Disability: *Gds.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 59 Mich 1907</i>	<i>2 Oct 1907</i>				
		<i>20 27 July 1908</i>	<i>17 Aug 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *2 Nov, 1911* Bureau notified: *DEC 11 1911*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 4/10/12*

Former Roll No. *4905 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Smith, Prime* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *1168647* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt H 83 U S C V Inf*

Disability: *15*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Nov 15, 1923</i>		
	<i>72</i>	<i>Aug 6, 1923 R</i>			

Died: *April 8, 1926* Reported: *Y 20 1926*

Remarks: *Letter to Finance 4/24/26*

*Med Apr. 8, 1926 Reimbursement order dated AUG 16 1923*

*payable to Mary B Young*

*743 Nebraska Ave*

*Kansas City, Kans.*

*NOV 30 1921*

6-6572



NAME: <i>Creston T. Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>933988</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1520</i>			
				Remarks: <i>PAID FEB. 6, 1907</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>59.90</i>		4		
1908.	1	<i>10</i>		1912.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2		
	3				3		
	4	<i>61.17</i>			4		
1909.	1	<i>13</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>			2		
	3	<i>13</i>			3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3		
	4				4		

  

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

  

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6-881

NAME: <b>PRIME SMITH</b>		Certificate No. <b>1168647</b>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees					
RATE— <b>72</b>				<b>GROUP 2</b>	
		1923	1924	1925	1926
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	<b>CANCELLED</b>
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72		
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72		
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72		
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72		
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72		
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72		
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72		

REIMBURSEMENT.





NAME: Prince Smith ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No. 1168647

Last paid to: Rate: ~~XX~~ ~~XX~~ ~~XX~~ 40 50 Remarks: JUNE 27, 1890

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	51		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	69		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	69		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	69		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	69		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	69		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	9960		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	120		4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Prince Smith ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No. 1071310

Last paid to: Rate: ~~XX~~ ~~XX~~ ~~XX~~ 30 50 Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	51		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	51		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	51		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	51		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	7440		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		

INC. 4 90

INC. 1

95/3 72

GROUP 2

27/26

(S-P. A. S.)

*Smith. Priscilla*

Certificate No. <i>14 696</i>	NAVY WIDOW.	Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>
Name of Sailor: <i>Charles Smith</i>		
Service: <i>Landman. U.S.S. Charles Phelps.</i>		

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8.</i>	<i>4 Feb. 1892</i>	<i>18 Nov. 1901</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 21 1908</i>		Bureau notified: <i>July 30 1908 3-1081 Penn G. H. &amp; C.</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2497</i>						

C-576



NAME:

Priscilla Smith.

Certificate No.

14.696

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906. ~~12~~ 12

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	24	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7	24		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	24		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	24		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	20		2				2				2				2		
	3	DEAD.			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Smith, Priscilla* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *375-725* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Robert M. Smith*

Service: *Pvt. Co D. 4 U.S. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8:23 July. 1890</i>	<i>19 May. 1893</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr. April 19, 1908.</i>				
Fees:				<i>2127 N St. NW Wash. DC</i>		
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 7 1909</i> Bureau notified: <b>JUN 15 1909</b> Form 3-798						
Remarks: <b>Died FEB 7 1909</b> Reimbursement order dated <b>JUN 15 1909</b> payable to <i>Julia R. Johnson</i> <i>2560</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>13556</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Smith, Priscilla* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *410500* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **SPECIAL ACT**  
**GENERAL LAW**  
*19 Apr 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Smith, Heasant M.*

Service: *Private Co. E. 6th Kansas Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>Feb. 1896</i>		<i>May 1 1920</i>	
Reis.	<b>20</b>	<b>FEB 25 1915</b>	<b>MAR 24 1915</b>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:				<i>Reimbursement order dated 4/13/21</i>		
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS</b>				Transferred to: <i>payable to Frances Males</i>		
Died: <i>Jan. 14, 1921</i> Bureau notified: <b>FEB 11 1921</b>				<b>APR 21 1921</b>		
Remarks: <i>Reimbursement order dated Jul 28-92</i>				<i>Frances Males</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>50</i>				<i>Frances Males</i>		

6-679





(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Smith, Priscilla*

Certificate No. *510254* ARMY WIDOW. *Section 20. Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Parker W.*

Service: *Port Co D. 14" U.S.C. Vol Col.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>8 April 1901</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *NOV 4 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *894* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Smith, Priscilla*

Certificate No. *561920* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *George Smith*

Service: *1st Lt 10 84 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1, 1903, by act of that date.			<i>25 Oct. 1903</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Remarried 26 April 1911*

Former Roll No. *53832* 6-679



NAME: <i>Priscilla Smith</i>					Certificate No. <i>510254</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<b>968</b>	1911.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2		<i>2</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>8 36</i>		3				3		<i>3</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4		<i>4</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 36</i>		2				2		<i>2</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>12 36</i>		3				3		<i>3</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>12 36</i>		4				4		<i>4</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1913.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>5 36</i>		2				2				2		<i>2</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3				3				3		<i>3</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4				4		<i>4</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2				2		<i>2</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3				3				3		<i>3</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4		<i>4</i>		4				4		

NAME: <i>Priscilla Smith</i>					Certificate No. <i>561820</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>8</i>		2				2		<i>2</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7/29 20</i>		3				3		<i>3</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>4</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>2</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>10 34</i>		3				3				3		<i>3</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4				4		<i>4</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2				2				2		<i>2</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>9</i>		3				3				3		<i>3</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4				4				4		<i>4</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>7</i>		2				2				2		<i>2</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>9</i>		3				3				3		<i>3</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>10</i>		4				4				4		<i>4</i>		4				4		

NAME: *Smith Priscilla* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 96318 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *696809* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Alonzo*

Service: *Pri A. 16 Wis Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg</i>		<i>22 Nov 1909</i>	<i>FEB 12 1910</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Signs X*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Smith Priscilla* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *707121* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *James E Smith*

Service: *Pri A. 11 Kan. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg</i>	12	<i>Dec 5 1913</i>	<i>NOV 25 1913</i>			

Fees: *1.1 Smith*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 22 1916* Bureau notified: *NOV 18 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 27520 Dated 7/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *2822 Cherry St Kansas City Mo* 6-679



NAME: <i>Priscilla Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>696.809</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	8	36
	4				4	7	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36
	2				2	8	36
	3				3	10	36
	4				4	18	36
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	15	16.80	1914.	1	4	36
	2	15	36		2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4	7	36		4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	4	36		4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	85.50
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
				GROUP 1 PAID			
				TOTAL 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Priscilla Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>767.121</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	20	
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	4	36		4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36
	2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	4	36		4	4	36
1919.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Certificate No. <b>840.915</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>John</b>					
Service: <b>Adj. B. 1<sup>st</sup> Md. Inf. and E. 20<sup>th</sup> U. R. C.</b>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig 20		Feb 28-1917	Mar 11-1918		
25		Oct 6-1917			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920			
Fees: <b>No fee</b>				Transferred to:	
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>					
Died: <b>June 12, 1922</b>				Bureau notified: <b>JUL 12 1922</b>	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

NAME: <b>Smith Priscilla</b>		<b>FORMER WIDOW</b>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>850 594</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>Alpheus Valley</b>					
Service: <b>Priv. G. 5<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf. Mil. Can.</b>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig 20		Oct 1-1917			
25		Oct 6-1917	Aug 12-1918		
Inc 30		May 1, 1920			
Fees: <b>none</b>				Transferred to:	
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 2</b>					
Died: <b>July 28, 1922</b>				Bureau notified: <b>AUG 14 1922</b>	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					





NAME: *Smith Priscilla A.* 43399 *E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *707725* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 10, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *1st Reg - A and D - 10 Kans. Vol Inf*  
*Soldier James A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 June 1910</i>	<i>25 Aug 1910</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>10 Michael Shea / Dr. Col</i>						
Transferred from: <i>San Diego, Cal.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>1/12 2042 Lincoln Ave San Diego, Cal - 1028 1000 St</i> <i>429 1000 St - San Diego, Cal. 358-20-47-</i> <i>2042 Lincoln Ave - San Diego, Cal. 1000 St</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>2147-1000 Lincoln San Diego Cal</i>						

NAME: *Smalling Priscilla E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *6749* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Indian Wars.*

Name of Soldier: *Solomon*

Service: *1st Capt Gregg's Co Tenn Vols.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 10, 1908</i>	<i>31 Aug 1904</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>170</i>						

6-679



NAME:

Priscilla A Smith

Act of April 19, 1908.  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

707725

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2 2 36	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 3 36	3 6 36	3 4 86	3 4 75	3 4	3
4 4 36	4 6 36	4 4 3	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 1 36	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2 2 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 3 36	3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 1 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	1929. 1
2 2 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 3 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 61.13	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 1 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2 2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 3 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4

NAME:

Priscilla E. Smalling

Certificate No.

6749

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate:

12

Remarks:

INDIAN WARS.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 146	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 86	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 1 9 4 12	1927. 1
2 2 36	2 6 36	2 4 86	2 4 36	2 4 12	2
3 3 36	3 7 36	3 4 86	3 4 36	3 4 12	3
4 4 36	4 6 36	4 4 86	4 4 36	4 4 12	4
1908. 1 1 36	1 9 36	1 4 86	1 4 36	1 4 12	1928. 1
2 2 36	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 12	2
3 3 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 12	3
4 4 36	4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4
1909. 1 1 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1	1929. 1
2 2 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2
3 3 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4
1910. 1 1 36	1 4 36	1 4 86	1 4 36	1	1930. 1
2 2 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2
3 3 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.

NAME: *Smith, Priscilla S.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *464,824* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Smith, Henry M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *30 yrs. Co. 2011" Rec. 11/1/00*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	15 Apr. 1908	10 June 1898	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	20	Nov. 27-1916	Dec. 20-1916			
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>12</i> Bureau notified:						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1432</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Smith, Priscilla S.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *353,185* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Edward H.*

Service: *Pri, H 3 Dt.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	4 Apr. 1891	21 Nov. 1892			
	12	19 APRIL 1908.				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>(Cause)</i> Bureau notified: JUL 11 1912						
Remarks: <i>Died 17 May 1912, pay Mary L. Durgin 29.60 Reim. claim Order 7 Sept 1912</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>4.</i> BOSTON, MASS. <i>9 Loring St Lowell Mass</i>						





NAME: *Smith, Priscilla S.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *501132* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *William T. Smith* ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908

Service: *Corpl H 27" Ky Vd.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		6 Jan 1908	13 Oct. 1908	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 Apr. 1908	Act			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from: <b>LOUISVILLE, KY</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 30, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <b>JAN 13 1923</b>				
Remarks: <i>W.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>9080</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Smith, Priscilla A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *649206* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **19 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Smith, John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1st Sgt L. 51 Mo. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	23 June 1908	<del>Inc 30</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	<del>23 June 1910</del>
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2619</i>						

6-679



NAME: <i>Priscilla J. Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>501132</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	36
	2				2	16	36
	3				3	21	36
	4				4	21	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36
	2				2	6/7	36
	3				3	19	36
	4				4	12/2	36
1909.	1	25	36	1913.	1	4	
	2	10	36		2	4	
	3	28	36		3	4	
	4	12	36		4	4	36
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36
	2	10	36		2	4	36
	3	22	36		3	4	36
	4	11	36		4	4	36
				1915.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1916.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1917.	1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60
				1918.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1919.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1920.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	90.50
					4	4	90
				1921.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1922.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90

NAME: <i>Priscilla A. Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>649206</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	
	2				2	14	
	3				3	15	
	4				4	14	
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3	21	
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3	1	
	4				4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	36
	3	12			3		36
	4				4	4	36
				1915.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1916.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1917.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1918.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1919.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1920.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1921.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1922.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith, Prosper E. OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 558,555 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEB 6, 1907

Service: Pt B. 152" Ind. V.S.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>124 Mch 1907</u>	<u>29 Feb 1908</u>			<u>19 June 20 1914</u>	<u>Oct. 24-1914</u>
		<u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>				<u>22<sup>50</sup> June 20 1917 W</u>	
		<u>15<sup>50</sup> 20 May 1912</u>	<u>13 Dec 1912</u>			<u>3v JUN 1 0 1918</u>	
Fee:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA, KANSAS</u>				Transferred to: <u>Transferred from</u>			
Died:				Bureau notified: <u>Group 2 to Group 3 JAN -5 1918</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>4908 JUN 27 1890</u>				Home: <u>Dist 4/5/18</u>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Smith, Prudence Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 560386 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Dallas

Service Pt Co H 3 Md Vol Cav

6-6574

**ISSUES**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>						
	<u>40</u>	<u>JUNE 4, 1928</u>						
Died <u>June 3-1929</u>								
Reported								
Remarks: <u>JUN 1 4 1929</u>								



NAME: <u>Prosper E. Smith</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>558555</u>															
Last paid to: <u>Rate: <u>55.19.02</u></u>				Remarks: <u>50</u>				<u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4			4		
	1	4/04			1	13			1	4	57		1	4	96		1	4	50		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2				2	4	57	1920.	2	4	96	1924.	2	4	50	1928.	2		
	3	12			3				3	4	57		3	4	16980		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
	1	13			1				1	4	57		1	4	150		1				1		
1909.	2	13		1913.	2	4			2	4	57	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	4650		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
	1				1	4	4650		1	4	57		1	4	150		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	4650		2	4	57	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2				2		
	3	12			3	4	4650		3	4	9340		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	156350		4	4	96		4				4				4		

GROUP 3  
TO JUNE 4

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card

6-581

NAME: <u>PRUDENCE SMITH,</u>		Act May 23, 1923	
Certificate No. <u>560386</u>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees			
		<b>GROUP 3</b>	
RATE—	30		
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30

6-574

Li 8061.4





<i>Prudence Smith</i> Dec. 4, 1906. <del>19</del> <del>25</del> 30				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. 560386			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 7		1911. 1 7		1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 4	90	1927. 1	
2 7		2 7		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
3 11		3 2		3 4	86	3 4	75	3 4		3	
4 7		4 2		4 4	36	4 4	75	4 4	30	4	
1 7		1 6		1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	30	1	
2 8 30		2 7		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
3 9		3 7		3 4	36	3 4	95.50	3 4	30	3	
4 9		4 4		4 4	36	4 4	90	4 4	30	4	
1 8		1 4		1 4	36	1 4	90	1 4		1	
2 9		2 4		2 4	36	2 4	90	2 4		2	
3 70		3 4		3 4	36	3 4	90	3 4		3	
4 9		4 4		4 4	61.13	4 4	90	4 4		4	
1 8		1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	90	1 4		1	
2 9		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	90	2 4		2	
3 7		3 4	86	3 4	75	3 4		3 4		3	
4 8		4 4	36	4 4	75	4 4		4 4		4	
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922											

NAME **Prudence A Smith**  
 Certificate No. **956769**  
 Fees ☒ none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			28.388									
FEBRUARY			4.30									
MARCH			4.30									
APRIL			4.30									
MAY			4.30									
JUNE			4.30									
JULY			4.30									
AUGUST			4.30									
SEPTEMBER			4.30									
OCTOBER			4.30									
NOVEMBER			4.30									
DECEMBER			4.30									

CHECK CANCELED





NAME		PRUDENCE J SMITH											
Certificate No.													
Fees		889100											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 1											
RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
NOTES: PAYMENT OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									6-8874
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

CHECK  
CANCELED

*Yellowstone*  
3-12-21  
1927.

NAME: <i>Prudence J. Smith</i>				ACT APRIL 19. 1908				Certificate No. <i>889.100</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25.30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	2 4 60	1927. 1						
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2						
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	11 4	1927. 3						
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4						
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1						
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	4 54 12	1928. 2						
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	8 85.50	1928. 3						
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	4 4 90	1928. 4						
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	4 90	1929. 1						
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	4 90	1929. 2						
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	4 90	1929. 3						
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	4 90	1929. 4						
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	4 90	1930. 1						
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	4 90	1930. 2						
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	4 90	1930. 3						
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	4 90	1930. 4						
				GROUP 1 PAID							
				JULY 4, 1922							

1-881

NAME

Smith, Putnam G.

(S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

10261

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Sgt I 6 US Inf Northern Cheyenne &amp; Sioux Campaigns

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	20	June 26 1918				37. April 10 1924	MAY 14 1924
				Remarks			

NAME:

Smith Putnam G. alias Edward M. Smith.

(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

10.261

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Sgt. I 6 US Inf.

Disability:

Northern Cheyenne and Sioux Campaigns

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	20	June 26. 1918	Feb 26. 1920				
Fees: No fee.				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: GROUP				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. MAR 2 - 1920				Home: C. H.			

6-631





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Queeny*

Certificate No. *574279* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Smith James R.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Underlook B 72 2nd U.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	13 June 1908	Lena	11 July 1903	31 July 1909
INC.				Mabel	"	6 Sept. 1912
Inc	30	May 1, 1920		Bonnie	"	25 Nov. 1913
Fees:				Lucile	"	21 Sept. 1915
				Minnie		31 May 1916

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1901*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Quintilla C.*

Certificate No. *854928* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *James A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv. B. 21st. Oky Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
REGULAR	25	Nov 7-1918	Nov 20-1918			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11/30*

6-679



NAME: <u>Queenie Smith</u>				Certificate No. <u>594279</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> <u>19 Apr. 1908</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	
	2				2		
	3			1912.	3	15	
	4				4	14	
1908.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1914.	3	21	
	4				4	15 5622	
1909.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1916.	3	19 3787	
	4				4		
1910.	1			1917.	1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3			1918.	3	4 75	
	4				4		
	1	14		1919.	1	4 75	
	2	13			2	4 75	
	3	12		1920.	3	4 90.50	
	4				4	4 90.	
	1			1921.	1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3			1922.	3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	
	1				1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	

NAME: *Smith, Quintinus V.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *510331* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF OCT 11, 1912*

Service: *Pt K. 49" Mo O. I.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>11</del>	<del>July 1891</del>	<i>16 May 1892</i>	INCREASE	20	<i>Feb. 24-1916</i>	<i>Apr. 26-1916</i>
					24	<i>Feb. 24-1921</i>	<i>or</i>
<del>16</del>	<del>88</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<i>88 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to: *to widow Nancy*

Died: *9/23/16* Bureau notified: *Sept 22/16* Accrued order dated: *Apr 27/20*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4913* JUN 27 1890 Home: MAY 4 1920

6-681

NAME: *Smith, R. H. L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *101793* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Ct 8" Pa Res. Inf. Transferred to D. 191" Pa. Inf.*

Disability: *At. cerotal hernia (complicated) & ch. diar. res. files*

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>20</del>	<del>3</del>	<del>Apr 1895</del>	<i>11 Aug 1895</i>				
<i>50</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>June 1910</i>	<i>20 July 1910</i>				

Fees:

Died: *May 7, 1918* Accrued order dated: *Apr 14/19*

payable to widow: *Catherine M.*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *May 7, 1918* Bureau notified: *AUG 19 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2492* Home: APR 19 1919 and 5/5/19

6-681



NAME: <u>Quintinus V. Smith</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>510331</u>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 x 20.</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT JUNE 27, 1900</u>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	15			2	48			2				2			
	3				3	5			3	48			3				3			
	4				4				4	48			4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2	8			2	48 <sup>33</sup>			2	13	33 <sup>33</sup>			2		
	3				3	8			3	60			3	26				3		
	4				4	8			4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	32 <sup>2</sup>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2	4			2				2					2		
	3				3	4			3				3					3		
	4				4	4	48		4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2	4	48		2				2					2		
	3				3	4	48		3				3					3		
	4	15			4	4	48		4				4					4		

NAME: <u>R. H. L. Smith</u>				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <u>101793</u>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30.50</u>				Remarks: <u>GENERAL LAW</u>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	150	1919.	1	5/17	66 <sup>2</sup>	1923.	1			
	2				2				2	4	150			2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	150			3	GROUP 2			3		
	4				4	10			4	4	150			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	150	1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2	10			2	4	150			2				2		
	3				3	13			3	4	150			3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	150			4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2	8			2	4			2	4	150			2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	150			3				3		
	4	10			4	4	150		4	4	150			4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	150	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	11			2	4	150		2	4	150			2				2		
	3	11	122 <sup>30</sup>		3	4	150		3	4	150			3				3		
	4	11			4	4	150		4				4				4			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith, Rachel*

Certificate No. *3629* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Indian Wars.*

Name of Soldier: *David D.*

Service: *Port Capt Henderson's Co Ga Vols.* **DEAD**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Dup 12</i>		<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>30 Mch 1906</i>			
<i>Reinst 24 June 1912</i>			<i>24 Aug 1912</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>6/21/12</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-798-7/27/12</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>171</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith, Rachel*

Certificate No. *317980* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 10, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Port Co F: 13" U.S. C. Vol Infr.* **DEAD**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>16 Dec 1891</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>9 Oct 1912</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-798 10/12 - 10/14/12</i>				
Remarks: <i>Permit issued 2/18/09</i>						
<i>Of fund sent to fam 2/23/09</i>						
<i>Reinst to Com - Dup'd &amp; per 07/7/12 7/26/09 -</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>902.</i>						

6-679



NAME: Rachel Smith					Certificate No. 3629														
Last paid: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 12					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	147			2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36	1917.	2				2				2		
	3				3	9/4	1920	1918.	3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2		1919.	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	16	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Rachel Smith					Certificate No. 317980														
Last paid: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	975		1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36	1916.	2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	8	36	1917.	3				3				3		
	4				4	15	36	1918.	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	14	36	1917.	2				2				2		
	3				3	20	36	1918.	3				3				3		
	4				4			1919.	4				4				4		
1909.	1	36	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME *Smith, Rachel*

Certificate No. *321036* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1938.

Name of Soldier: *Levi*

Service: *Pvt Co E 63" U.S.C. Vol Infr.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Dup</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>25 Sept 1902</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 22, 1921* Bureau not filed: *MAY 13 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *903.*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME *Smith, Rachel*

Certificate No. *324126* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier *John W*

Service *Pt B 13 Ky V Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>50</i>	<i>AUG 4 1926</i>				

Died *Feb. 23, 1927*

Reported *MAR 10 1927*

Remarks:

6-674





NAME: *Smith, Rachel* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *324126* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *John W. Smith* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt G 13" Ky V.I.*

W ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Mch. 1886</i>	<i>18 Feb. 1892</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May-1, 1920</i>	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1917				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>W.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>3829</i>						

6-679

NAME *Smith, Rachel* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *331458* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pt E, 153rd N Y Vol Inf*

W ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died <i>May 18, 1926</i>						
Reported <i>JUN 11 1926</i>						
Remarks:						

6-6574



NAME: Rachel Smith				Certificate No. 324126			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908				Remarks: GENERAL LAW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
2		2	5 36	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	5 36	3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
2		2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50
4		4	5 36	4	4 36	4	4 90
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
2	8 36	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90
3	6 36	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90
4	5 36	4	4 36	4	4 60	4	4 90
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
2	9 36	2	36	2	4 75	2	4 90
3	5 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90
4	5 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90

NAME RACHEL SMITH.		Certificate No. 331458		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		331458		ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	
RATE— 30		GROUP 1			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED Dup. ch. 6...
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30		
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30		
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		

JUN 4 1926

NAME: <i>Smith Rachel</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>331455</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1905 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.	
Name of Soldier: <i>James</i>					
Service: <i>Co E 153 Regt</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>8/16 Nov 91</i>	<i>2 May 92</i>		
INC.	<i>12</i>	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908		
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
Fees:					
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Inc 30 May 1, 1920					
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <span style="float: right;">NOV 11 1916</span>					

NAME: <i>Smith Rachel</i>		(S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>357547</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Smith Philip</i>		Law: 19 Apr. 1908	
Service: <i>Co. 4 15 Mo. 7 bad</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	19 Apr. 1908	<i>21 Dec 1892</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Jan 10</i>		Bureau notified: OCT 5 1910	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>11-470</i>			



NAME: Rachel Smith ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 33,458

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 8 12 20 25 30 marks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1		
2				2	7			2	4	36	2	4	75	2	10	4 30	2						
3				3	8			3	4	36	3	4	75	3	11	4		3					
4				4	11/21			4	4	36	4	4	75	4	12	4 30	4						
1	8	24		1	8			1	4	36	1	4	75	1	31	4 30	1						
2	8			2	17			2	4	36	2	4	75	2	2	4 30	2						
3	9	34		3	9			3	4	36	3	4	85.50	3	1			3					
4	8	36		4	8			4	4	36	4	4	90	4				4					
1	8			1	4			1	4	60	1	4	90	1				1					
2	6/22			2	4			2	4	60	2	4	90	2				2					
3	10/1			3	4			3	4	60	3	4	90	3				3					
4	12/28			4				4	4	60	4	4	90	4				4					
1	3/18			1	4	38		1	4	74.67	1	4	90	1				1					
2	+			2	4	36		2	4	75	2	4	90	2				2					
3	22	72		3	4	36		3	4	75	3	4	90	3				3					
4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75	4	4	90	4				4					

GROUP 1 PAID 40 JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Rachel Smith Certificate No. 35,547

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12 Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1	14			1				1				1				1				1			
2	13			2				2				2				2				2			
3	DIED			3				3				3				3				3			
4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4			

REPORTED OCT 5 1910

NAME: <i>Smith, Rachel</i>				(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>401991</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: <i>John D. Smith</i>					
Service: <i>Pvt. 184 Pa. Inf</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1, 1908, by act of that date.					
			<i>27 Sep. 1894</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>7/14/16</i>		Bureau notified <i>OCT 2 1916</i>			
Remarks:		Check No <i>2737735</i> Dated <i>OCT 4 1916</i> Canceled.			
Former Roll No. <i>245 A. J</i>					

NAME <i>Smith, Rachel</i>				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>414910</i>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier <i>Allen A</i>					
Service <i>Corpl A, 5th Mich Vol Inf</i>					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
Died <i>Dec 23, 1926</i>					
Reported <i>JUL 9 1926</i>					
Remarks:					





NAME: *Smith Rachel* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *414910* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *Allen A.*

Service: *Corp A 5<sup>th</sup> Mech B*

**W** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>82 mch 95</i>	<i>7 Oct 95</i>			
INC.	12	10 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Inc.	30	MAY 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *904* OCT 31 1918

NAME: *Smith Rachel* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *430120* ARMY WIDOW. DEAD GENERAL LAW SPECIAL ACT.

Name of Soldier: *Alexander*

Service: *Co B. 25<sup>th</sup> Ill Vol Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 10, 1908	29 Aug 1896			
Reis	20	28 Jan. 1913	18 Feb. 1913			

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 24-1916* Bureau not filed: MAY 19 1916

Remarks: *(X) Hamilton, Ala.* Check No *55375* Dated *5/4/16* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *904* 6-679



NAME: *Rachel Smith* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *474910*

Last paid to: *8 12 23 25-30* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>20 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 60</i>
2		2	<i>25</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>10 4 30</i>
3		3	<i>7</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>11 4</i>
4		4	<i>11 8</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>12 4 30</i>
1	<i>24</i>	1	<i>16</i>	1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 75</i>	1	<i>13 4 30</i>
2	<i>20</i>	2	<i>17</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>14 4 30</i>
3	<i>34</i>	3	<i>26</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 85.50</i>	3	
4	<i>36</i>	4	<i>25</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	
1	<i>26</i>	1	<i>4</i>	1	<i>4 60</i>	1	<i>4 90</i>	1	
2	<i>74</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	
3	<i>30</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	
4	<i>77</i>	4		4	<i>4 60</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	
1	<i>12</i>	1	<i>4 38</i>	1	<i>4 74.87</i>	1	<i>4 90</i>	1	
2	<i>11</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	
3	<i>8</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	
4	<i>31</i>	4	<i>4 38</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	

NAME: *Rachel Smith* SPECIAL ACT Certificate No. *430120*

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1908* Rate: *12 20* Remarks: *GENERAL LAW*

**DEAD**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>977</i>	1911. 1	<i>15 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	<i>10 36</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>14 36</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>15 36</i>	4	<i>4 60</i>	4		4	
1		1	<i>12 36</i>	1	<i>4 60</i>	1		1	
2		2	<i>14 36</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>20 36</i>	3	<i>GROUP 2</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>15 36</i>	4		4		4	
1	<i>17 36</i>	1	<i>36</i>	1		1		1	
2	<i>13</i>	2	<i>5 61.60</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>13 36</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>13 36</i>	4	<i>4 60</i>	4		4		4	
1	<i>15 36</i>	1	<i>4 60</i>	1		1		1	
2	<i>13</i>	2	<i>60</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>12 36</i>	3	<i>60</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>16</i>	4	<i>4 60</i>	4		4		4	

NAME: *Smith Rachel* 40311

Certificate No. *575-669* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *Isaac Smith*

Service: *Pvt. B. 3rd Mich Cav. Vol.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12 5	<i>Sept 1901</i>	<i>10 Jan 1902</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
Inc.	20.	SEP - 8 1916	SEP 25 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 6. 1922-</i>		Bureau notified: <i>5-1081-</i>		<i>DEC 15 1922</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>5199</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Smith Rachel* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *569086* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Smith Warren*

Service: *Pt B. 1st Ark. V.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>10 Mch. 1904</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 11 1912</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>183-</i>						

6-679



NAME: Rachel Smith				ACT OF MARCH 1, 1908 CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. 525669							
Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909				Rate: <del>25</del> 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	9	36		1	4	75		9	4	90	
	2			2	9	36		2	4	75		10	4	30	
	3			3	7	36		3	4	75		11	4	30	
	4			4	8	36		4	4	75		12	4	30	
1908.	1			1	8	36		1	4	75		1			
	2			2	7	36		2	4	75		2			
	3			3	9	36		3	4	95.50		3			
	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
1909.	1			1	4			1	4	90		1			
	2	8	36	2	4			2	4	90		2			
	3	10	56	3	4			3	4	90		3			
	4	8	36	4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1	9	36	1	4	86		1	4	90		1			
	2	14	36	2	4	36		2	4	90		2			
	3	8	36	3	4	36		3	4	90		3			
	4	9	36	4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
1911.	1			1	4	60		1	4	90		1			
	2			2	4	60		2	4	90		2			
	3			3	4	60		3	4	90		3			
	4			4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4			
1912.	1			1	4	75		1	4	90		1			
	2			2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3			3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4			
1913.	1			1	4	75		1	4	90		1			
	2			2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3			3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4			
1914.	1			1	4	75		1	4	90		1			
	2			2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3			3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4			
1915.	1			1	4	75		1	4	90		1			
	2			2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3			3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4			
1916.	1			1	4	75		1	4	90		1			
	2			2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3			3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4			
1917.	1			1	4	75		1	4	90		1			
	2			2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3			3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4			
1918.	1			1	4	75		1	4	90		1			
	2			2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3			3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4			
1919.	1			1	4	75		1	4	90		1			
	2			2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3			3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4			
1920.	1			1	4	75		1	4	90		1			
	2			2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3			3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4			
1921.	1			1	4	75		1	4	90		1			
	2			2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3			3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4			
1922.	1			1	4	75		1	4	90		1			
	2			2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3			3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4			
1923.	1			1	4	75		1	4	90		1			
	2			2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3			3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4			
1924.	1			1	4	75		1	4	90		1			
	2			2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3			3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4			
1925.	1			1	4	75		1	4	90		1			
	2			2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3			3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4			
1926.	1			1	4	75		1	4	90		1			
	2			2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3			3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4			
1927.	1			1	4	75		1	4	90		1			
	2			2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3			3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4			
1928.	1			1	4	75		1	4	90		1			
	2			2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3			3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4			
1929.	1			1	4	75		1	4	90		1			
	2			2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3			3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4			
1930.	1			1	4	75		1	4	90		1			
	2			2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3			3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4			
1931.	1			1	4	75		1	4	90		1			
	2			2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3			3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4			
1932.	1			1	4	75		1	4	90		1			
	2			2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3			3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4			
1933.	1			1	4	75		1	4	90		1			
	2			2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3			3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4			
1934.	1			1	4	75		1	4	90		1			
	2			2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3			3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4			
1935.	1			1	4	75		1	4	90		1			
	2			2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3			3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4			
1936.	1			1	4	75									

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Smith, Rachel**

Certificate No. **574220** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Elijah**

Service **Pt E 99 U S C V Inf** 6-4574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <b>Feb. 3, 1926</b>						
Reported <b>FEB 15 1926</b>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME **Smith, Rachel**

Certificate No. **574220** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Elijah**

Service **Pt Co E 99" U.S.C. Vol Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<b>April 19, 1903.</b>	<b>11 June 1904</b>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
<b>Inc</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>Knoxville, Tenn.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>905.</b>						

6-679



**Act of May 1, 1920**

**GROUP 2**

[illegible]

NAME <i>Rachel Smith</i>										Certificate No. <i>574220</i>				
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12.25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.			
1907. 1	978	1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 38	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1				
2		2	16 36	2	4 38	2	4 75	2	0 4 30	2				
3		3	14 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3				
4		4	15 36	4	4 38	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4				
1		1	16 36	1	4 38	1	4 75	1	3 1 4 30	1				
1908. 2		1912. 2	14 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2				
3		3	20 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3				
4		4	12 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4				
1	12 36	1	4	1	4 36	1	4 90	1		1				
1909. 2	13	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2				
3	10 36	3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3				
4	19 36	4	4 3F	4	4 48.13	4	4 90	4		4				
1	10 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1		1				
1910. 2	13	1914. 2	4 38	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2				
3	12 36	3	4 38	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3				
4	14 36	4	4 36	4		4		4		4				
4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1, 1922														

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Rachel* DEAD. *72.516*

Certificate No. *666804* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John G.*

Service: *Pr. H 1914 O.V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>128 Sept 1908</i>	<i>20 Nov 1908</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *10 per graph to Hunter*

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Inc 1. 1918* Bureau notified: *MAR 14 1918*

Remarks: *Check No. 6265788 Dated 4/18/18 Canceled.*

Died *Mar 1 1918* Reimbursement order dated *APR 24 1918* *2324 Erie Ave.*

payable to *marie Smith* *Springfield*

Former Roll No. *APR 27 1918* *rr* *Ohio.* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Rachel* (Guardian) Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Certificate No. *685447* ARMY WIDOW. ~~*ACT APRIL 19, 1908*~~

Name of Soldier: *Peter*

Service: *O R 12 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>2 June 1909</i>	<i>15 July 1909</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *10 per graph to Hunter*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 30, 1921 PM* Bureau notified: *MAY 20 1922*

Remarks: *Daniel Smith, Gdn*

Authority filed with *Army 1909* voucher.

Former Roll No. *NOV 1 1916* 6-679



NAME: Rachel Smith Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. 72516 666804

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 25 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 12 36	3 4 86	3	3	3
4 4 36	4 11 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 10 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 10 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 4 34 36	4 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1909. 1 12 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 11 36	4 36	4 4 61.13	4	4	4
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1 4 86	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 9 36	2 4 86	2 4 73 33	2	2	2
3 9 36	3 4 86	3 4 73 33	3	3	3
4 12 36	4 4	4 4	4	4	4

DEAD REIMBURSEMENT. GROUP 3

NAME: Rachel Smith (Guardian) 11820<sup>a</sup> Certificate No. 685447

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 2/3 36	1915. 1 26 36	1919. 1 23 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 4/14 36	2 19 36	2 18 75	2	2
3	3 14 EMS	3 30 36	3 17 75	3	3
4	4	4 20 36	4 14 75	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 12 EMS	1916. 1 18 36	1920. 1 13 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 4/16 36	2 18 36	2 14 75	2	2
3	3 7/17 36	3 27 36	3 16 85 50	3	3
4	4 10/15 36	4 17 36	4 14 90	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 1/10 36	1917. 1 60	1921. 1 21 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4/15 36	2 40	2 19 90	2	2
3 8/10 12 80	3 7/11 36	3 1180	3 90	3	3
4	4 6/21 36	4 60	4 GROUP 1.	4	4
1910. 1 6/28 6 00	1914. 1 21 36	1918. 1 24 74 57	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6/28 72	2 23 36	2 25 75	2	2	2
3 14 EMS	3 20 36	3 19 75	3	3	3
4 11 EMS	4 24 36	4 21 75	4	4	4

705 117

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith, Rachel*

Certificate No. *743552* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Preston* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Sgt Co A. 47<sup>th</sup> U.S. C. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	12	<i>16 Apr 1912</i>	<i>JUN 8 1912</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Apr 3, 1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *(X) Rosedale Miss*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Rachel*

Certificate No. *752560* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Ira R.*

Service: *Pri. Co. F, 107<sup>th</sup> Regt, Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Nov. 1912</i>	<i>30 Jan'y 1913</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *no atty*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 17, 1919* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 81 1916





NAME: *Smith Rachel* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *768-09* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 13, 1903*

Name of Soldier: *John M.*

Service: *CH 77. Ill Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 18. 1913</i>	<i>Jan 7. 1914</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
<b>Inc</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to: <i>721.</i>		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Smith Rachel* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *792339* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 18, 1903*

Name of Soldier: *James C. Smith* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Capt. C. 24 and B. 143. Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 15-1915</i>	<i>JUN 22-1915</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
<b>Inc</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Fees: <i>\$10 fee 1/10 William R. Davis</i>						
<i>GROUP 1</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>708 Elliott Ave, Aurora Mo. 6/28</i>						



NAME: Rachel Smith				Certificate No. 768709							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25-30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	3440	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
				PAID							

NAME: Rachel Smith				Certificate No. 792339							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25-30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 48.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4	1926. 4		1930. 4	
				GROUP 2 PAID							
				TO AUG 4, 1922							

PAYEE RACHEL SMITH

FILE No. SC-846824

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
JUDGE	7-16-42	Adams

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967 - Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <u>Smith Rachel</u>				(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <u>872432</u>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1906	
Name of Soldier: <u>Peter</u>				ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Service: <u>Prior. F 15<sup>th</sup> Ind. Inf.</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<u>Dis</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Apr 28-1919</u>	<u>June 3-1919-W</u>		
<u>Inc</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>			
Fees: <u>None</u>					
GROUP 2					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

JUN 11 1919

6-679



**FILE No.**

**FILE No.**

[illegible]

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Rachel Smith				Certificate No. 870433																		
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	W	2	19	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	6/19 5 30	2	10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4 75	3	11		30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4 75	4	12	4	30		4		
	1				1				1				1	4 75	3	1	4	30		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2	4 75	2	2	4	30	1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3	4 90.50	3	3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4 90	1	4				4		
	1				1				1				1	4 90	1	1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2	4 90	2	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3	4 90	3	3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4 90	4	4				4		
	1				1				1				1	4 90	1	1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2	4 90	2	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3	4 90	3	3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922	4	4				4		

NAME <b>Smith, Rachel</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. <b>880583</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>James</b>						
Service <b>Pt D 7 West Va Inf</b>						
ISSUES <b>86</b>				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>June 6, 1927</i>						
Reported <i>JUL 11 1927</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Smith Rachel</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>880583</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>		
Name of Soldier: <i>James</i>				<i>ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916</i> <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>		
Service: <i>Pt D 7 West Va Inf</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Sept 15-1919</i>	<i>dec 5-1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>none</i>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
DEC 3 - 1914						



NAME RACHEL SMITH

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 880583

GROUP 2

RATE—	30																			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934								
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: Rachel Smith					Certificate No. 880583				
Last paid to:					Rate: 25 30				
					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	2 9 4 30	1927. 1				
2	2	2	2	2 0 4 30	2				
3	3	3	3	2 1 4 30	3				
4	4	4	4	4 1/2 40 83	4				
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	4 75	1928. 1				
2	2	2	2	4 75	2				
3	3	3	3	4 90.50	3				
4	4	4	4	90	4				
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1				
2	2	2	2	4 90	2				
3	3	3	3	4 90	3				
4	4	4	4	4 90	4				
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1				
2	2	2	2	4 90	2				
3	3	3	3	4 90	3				
4	4	4	4	4 90	4				
				GROUP 2 PAID 4					
				TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME

Smith, Rachel

Certificate No.

901407

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Jacob Kennett, known as Jacob Smith

Service

Pt B 68 U S Colored Inf

6-5474

## ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 23, 1921

30

~~March 1, 1920~~

Died

March 6, 1925

Reported

APR 8 1925

Remarks:

NAME:

Smith, Rachel

Certificate No.

901407

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Jacob Kennett known as Jacob Smith.

Service:

Pt. B 68" U.S. Colored Inf.

## ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig

30

May 23-1921

JUN 22 1921

Fees:

None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579

JUN 28 1921



NAME RACHEL SMITH

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 901407

## GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED								
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Rachel Smith				Certificate No. 901407			
Last paid to: Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	2 0 4 30	1923. 1	1927. 1	
2	2	2	2	0 4 30	2	2	
3	3	3	3	1 1 4 30	3	3	
4	4	4	4	12 4 30	4	4	
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	3 1 4 30	1924. 1	1928. 1	
2	2	2	2	2 2 4 30	2	2	
3	3	3	3	3 4 30	3	3	
4	4	4	4	1 4	4	4	
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1 1	1925. 1	1929. 1	
2	2	2	2	2 2	2	2	
3	3	3	3	3 17 7/100	3	3	
4	4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4	
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1	
2	2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2	
3	3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3	
4	4	4	4	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4	

NAME

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier

Service

Smith, Rachel

929128

John A.

Sgt G 113 Ohio Inf.

ARMY WIDOW

CIVIL WAR -WIDOW (3-P. A. 2)  
SPECIAL ACT.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

## ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Dec. 6, 1922	Feb. 21, 1923
Reis	50	Dec 23 1924	Feb 2 1925*
Inc	60	June 4 1928	July 30 1928
Died			
Reported		Dec-16-1929	

## MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Blanche	Dec 23 1924	to continue while living and helpless
Blanche	June 4 1928	""""""""""

Remarks: \*Provided that in the event of the death of Blanche Smith, helpless and dependent daughter of said Rachel and Jon A Smith the additional pension herein granted shall cease and determine: And provided further that in the event of the death of Rachel Smith the name of said Blanche Smith shall be placed on the pension roll at the rate of \$20 per month from and after the date of death of said Rachel Smith. Former payments covering any portion of the same time to be deducted.

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Smith, Rachel A

411741

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

James H  
P E 5 Ohio Cav

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	28 Dec 93	22 June 95
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			

## MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec-8-1912

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JAN 23 1913

Former Roll No.

75929

6-679



NAME RACHEL SMITH  
Certificate No.

929 128

Fees

\$10. T.E. Parks 3/10/23

CIVIL WAR -WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

SPECIAL ACT.

RATE-	30	50	60								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 60	4 60			
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 50	4	4	4	4				
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 50	4	4	4	4				
MAY	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4	4				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4	4				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4	4				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4	4				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4	4				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4	4				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4	4				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4	4				

NAME

Rachel A Smith

11823

Certificate No.

411741

Last paid to

Rate

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 13 N. D. B.	1915. 1	1919. 1 GROUP 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 10	2	2	2	2
3	3 12	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 18 NT	1916. 1	1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 10 B E R	2	2	2	2
3 JUL 1908	3 20 TS	3	3 CHICAGO,	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 14 AM	1917. 1	1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 15	2	2	2	2	2
3 15	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1 14 A. M. F.	1	1	1	1	1
1910. 2 15 ABW	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
	1914. 2 Died Dec 8	1918. 2 1912	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
	3 Reported JAN 23 1913	3	3	3	3
	4	4	4	4	4

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Smith, Rachel A.

Certificate No.

439654

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Marmaduke F

Service

Capt Co E 81 Ill Vol Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

40

JUNE 4, 1928

Died

Reported

Mch. 5. 1928 JUL 12 1928

Remarks:

NAME

(3-P. A. 2.)

Smith, Rachel A.

Certificate No.

439654

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

General Law.

Name of Soldier:

Marmaduke F.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Capt Co E. 81 Ill Vol Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

20

14 Dec 1895

27 Feby 1897

INC. 25

OCTOBER 5, 1917

20

May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

238

6-679



## Fees

RACHEL A SMITH

439654

Act May 23, 1928

~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED			
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED			
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

Letter P.  
3-107  
D 7/11

Letter P.M.  
3-1071  
D 7/11

[illegible]

NAME: <i>Smith, Rachel A.</i>		CIVIL WAR. <del>8000</del>	
Certificate No. <i>442914</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Henry H.</i>			
Service: <i>Pri B-1 Minn. Vol Cav.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
—	12	30 Oct 1894	24 Apr 1897
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>25</i>		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Lynden, Wash</i>			
<i>2611 1/2 1st St. N.W.</i>			
<i>Eng. of 1st Div. 1st Cav.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1594, 1446, 475</i>		NOV 28 1916	

NAME: <i>Smith, Rachel A.</i>		(S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>570228</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>William C. Smith</i>		Law: <i>Civil War.</i>	
Service: <i>Private Co. G 3rd Va Vol Cav.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	2	27 March 1904	2 September 1904
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>1000</i>			



NAME: Rachel A Smith				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. 442914							
Last paid to: Rate: <del>20</del> 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	11	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4	23	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	15	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
1909.	2	14	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	11	36		3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90
1910.	1	21	36	1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4			3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: Rachel A Smith				Certificate No. 579228			
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9	36	1911.	1		
	2	7	36		2		
	3	6	36		3		
	4	7	36		4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1		
	2	6	36		2		
	3	11	36		3		
	4	9	36		4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1		
	2	8	36		2		
	3	8	36		3		
	4	9	36		4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1		
	2	4	36		2		
	3	3-1081			3		
	4				4		

Remarks: 3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Remarks: 2 name - Wadsworth

NAME: <i>Smith, Rachel A.</i>		DEAD 43404 <sup>(P. A. 2)</sup>	
Certificate No. <i>657416</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>John B. Smith</i>			
Service: <i>P. B. 41" Ill. V.I.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>18 July, 1908</i>	<i>14 Sep. 1908</i>
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
Fees: <i>None.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>SAN FRANCISCO,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Sept 6, 1918.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>DEC 21 1918</i>	
Remarks: <i>Rockford, Wash. 1425-40 Wyoming St - Butte - Mont</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 28 1916</i>			

NAME <i>Smith Rachel A</i>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>940153</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>Act May 23, 1928</i>
Name of Soldier <i>Henry H</i>			
Service <i>Pt C 3 Iowa Cav</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 7 1923</i>	<i>Oct 6 1923</i>
<i>40</i>		<i>JUNE 4, 1924</i>	
Died		<i>Oct. 1, 1929.</i>	<i>+ OCT 12 1929</i>
Remarks:			





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith, Rachel C.*

Certificate No. *583431* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William Smith via Thomas Ralph* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Co. G. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo Vol Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 10, 1908.</i>	<i>2 Dec 1904</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>908.</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Smith, Rachel C.*

Certificate No. *592520* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*  
*Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Barnett*

Service: *Corp H 103 Ill Vol Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Aug 4, 1926</i>	<i>Aug 13, 1926</i>			
Died: <i>Aug. 29, 1920</i>						
Reported: <i>SEP 22 1928</i>						
Remarks:						

6-6574









NAME: Rachel C. Smith				Certificate No. 592520			
Last paid to: Rate: <del>75</del> 225 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR. SPECIAL ACT.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 75
2		2	12 36	2	4 60	2	4 75
3		3	11 36	3	4 60	3	4 75
4		4	12 36	4	4 60	4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 75
2	9 30	2	11 36	2	4 60	2	4 75
3	11 36	3	10 36	3	4 60	3	4 95.50
4	10 36	4	4 36	4	4 60	4	4 90
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
2	9 36	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90
3	14 36	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90
4	10 36	4	4 36	4	4 69.87	4	4 90
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
2	10 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90
3	12 36	3	5 56.80	3	4 75	3	
4	12 36	4	4 60	4	4 75	4	

NAME: Rachel D. Smith				Certificate No. 624586			
Last paid to: Rate: <del>125</del> 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	15 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
2		2	8 36	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	5 36	3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
2		2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50
4		4	6 36	4	4	4	4 90
1909. 1	36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
2	11 36	2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90
3	7 36	3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90
4	5 36	4	4 36	4	4 48.13	4	4 90
1910. 1	6 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
2	5 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90
3	8 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90
4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4	4	

NAME:

Smith, Rachel E.

Certificate No.

515,813

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

George H.

Service:

Corp. H 42

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dup	8	26 mch, 1901	9 Apr, 1902.
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

6/18/13

Bureau notified:

1419 Cof fcd

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

19.

143 Hancock St  
Roxbury Mass 02119

NAME:

Smith, Rachel E.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

566,995

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Dexter

Service:

Pri. of 1 H. Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	17 Oct., 1900	10 Feb., 1904.
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb. 9, 1910

Bureau notified:

Reptd. by Charles H. Smith Feb. 26, 1910

Remarks:

Better filed with d.m.

Died 9 Feb 10 pay Charles H. Smith  
26.40 Reim. Order 2 April 1910

Former Roll No.

25.

BOSTON, MASS.

25 Oak St Cranston R.I. 02910



NAME: RACHEL E. SMITH,				12667				Certificate No. 315813							
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 36		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2		
	3				3	13			3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
1909.	1	10 36		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	12			2	4 36			2				2		
	3	13			3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4		

NAME: RACHEL E. SMITH,				1266S				Certificate No. 566,995							
Last paid to: 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12 36		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10 36		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Smith, Rachel E.						
Certificate No.		648378		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: James A						
Service: Corp E 68 Ind V Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died March 19, 1926						
Reported APR 7 1926						
Remarks:						

NAME: Smith, Rachel E.							(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		648.378		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: 19 Apr. 1908		
Name of Soldier:		Smith, James A.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Service: Cpl. E. 68 Ind. V. I.								
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.		
	12	1 May 1908	17 June 1908	Inc 30	May 1, 1920			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees:								
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:				
Died:				Bureau notified:				
Remarks:								
Former Roll No. 2609								



NAME RACHEL E SMITH

Certificate No.

Fees

648378

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: Rachel E. Smith					Certificate No. 648378				
Last paid to: Rate: 12 20 25 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 APR 1908				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1. 4 36	1911. 1. 21	1915. 1. 4 36	1919. 1. 4 75	1923. 1. 4 30	1927. 1. 4 30	1931. 1. 4 30	1935. 1. 4 30	1939. 1. 4 30	1943. 1. 4 30
2. 4 36	2. 4 36	2. 4 36	2. 4 75	2. 4 30	2. 4 30	2. 4 30	2. 4 30	2. 4 30	2. 4 30
3. 4 36	3. 4 36	3. 4 36	3. 4 75	3. 4 30	3. 4 30	3. 4 30	3. 4 30	3. 4 30	3. 4 30
4. 4 36	4. 4 36	4. 4 36	4. 4 75	4. 4 30	4. 4 30	4. 4 30	4. 4 30	4. 4 30	4. 4 30
1908. 1. 4 36	1912. 1. 21	1916. 1. 4 36	1920. 1. 4 75	1924. 1. 4 30	1928. 1. 4 30	1932. 1. 4 30	1936. 1. 4 30	1940. 1. 4 30	1944. 1. 4 30
2. 4 36	2. 4 36	2. 4 36	2. 4 75	2. 4 30	2. 4 30	2. 4 30	2. 4 30	2. 4 30	2. 4 30
3. 4 36	3. 4 36	3. 4 36	3. 4 75	3. 4 30	3. 4 30	3. 4 30	3. 4 30	3. 4 30	3. 4 30
4. 4 36	4. 4 36	4. 4 36	4. 4 75	4. 4 30	4. 4 30	4. 4 30	4. 4 30	4. 4 30	4. 4 30
1909. 1. 4 36	1913. 1. 21	1917. 1. 4 36	1921. 1. 4 75	1925. 1. 4 30	1929. 1. 4 30	1933. 1. 4 30	1937. 1. 4 30	1941. 1. 4 30	1945. 1. 4 30
2. 4 36	2. 4 36	2. 4 36	2. 4 75	2. 4 30	2. 4 30	2. 4 30	2. 4 30	2. 4 30	2. 4 30
3. 4 36	3. 4 36	3. 4 36	3. 4 75	3. 4 30	3. 4 30	3. 4 30	3. 4 30	3. 4 30	3. 4 30
4. 4 36	4. 4 36	4. 4 36	4. 4 75	4. 4 30	4. 4 30	4. 4 30	4. 4 30	4. 4 30	4. 4 30
1910. 1. 4 36	1914. 1. 21	1918. 1. 4 36	1922. 1. 4 75	1926. 1. 4 30	1930. 1. 4 30	1934. 1. 4 30	1938. 1. 4 30	1942. 1. 4 30	1946. 1. 4 30
2. 4 36	2. 4 36	2. 4 36	2. 4 75	2. 4 30	2. 4 30	2. 4 30	2. 4 30	2. 4 30	2. 4 30
3. 4 36	3. 4 36	3. 4 36	3. 4 75	3. 4 30	3. 4 30	3. 4 30	3. 4 30	3. 4 30	3. 4 30
4. 4 36	4. 4 36	4. 4 36	4. 4 75	4. 4 30	4. 4 30	4. 4 30	4. 4 30	4. 4 30	4. 4 30
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Rachel E*

Certificate No. *729631* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Albert S*

Service: *Pri, Chicago Mer Batty Ill LA*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>15 July 1911</i>	<i>21 Sept 1911</i>			

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *2/19/14* Bureau notified: *1914*

Remarks: *Paxton Ill*

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Rachel E*

Certificate No. *809.195* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *James J*

Service: *P B. 91 C. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Aug 14. 1915</i>	<i>June 12. 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 6*

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 15. 1921* Bureau notified: *29 SEP 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1916 NOV 23 1911*

6-679





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith, Rachel E.*

Certificate No. *839.161* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918**

Name of Soldier: *John A.*

Service: *Priv 10 7<sup>th</sup> Indiana Inf.*

71<sup>r</sup> ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>July 26. 1917</i>	<i>February 19. 1918</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>October 6. 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *Joseph S. Thompson \$10. MAR 20 1918*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *June 14, 1920* Bureau notified: **JUL 23 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679  
**FEB 27 1918**

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Rachel E.* ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. *914.478* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1. 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Oben W.*

Service: *Dr. A. 11<sup>th</sup> Me. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>Oct 3. 1921</i>	<i>Nov 21. 1922</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 27. 1923* Bureau notified: **3-1081-0 - MAY 15 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: Rachel E. Smith				Certificate No. 839.161			
Last paid to: Rate: 25 30				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: Rachel E. Smith				Certificate No. 911.478			
Last paid to: Rate: 30				Remarks: Act of May 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Rachel E*

Certificate No. *911.872* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Moses A. R. E. 12" R. D. Dwy.*

Service: *R. E. 12" R. D. Dwy.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>Nov 25. 1921</i>	<i>Nov 30. 1922</i>			

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **APR 8 - 1922**

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Smith Rachel E**

Certificate No. **1613264** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of soldier: **George B**

Service: **Pvt F 40 Ind Inf**

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 14 1928</b>	<b>July 16 1928</b>			
<b>Inc.</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>July 4, 1930</b>				

Died: *Sept -22-1930*

Reported: **OCT 17 1930**

Remarks:

6-672



NAME: <i>Rachel E. Smith</i>					Certificate No. <i>711.872</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30.</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	2 4 90	1927. 1				
2	2	2	2	0 4 30	2				
3	3	3	3	1 4	3				
4	4	4	4	12 4 30	4				
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1				
2	2	2	2	2 4 30	2				
3	3	3	3	3 4 30	3				
4	4	4	4	4 4 30	4				
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	5 4	1929. 1				
2	2	2	2		2				
3	3	3	3		3				
4	4	4	4		4				
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	4 28 99.5	1930. 1				
2	2	2	2	4 90	2				
3	3	3	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3				
4	4	4	4	TQ JUNE 4, 1922	4				

NAME Rachel E Smith						Act June 9 1930																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
Certificate No. 1613264																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
Fees ✓\$10 G E Gilmore <i>Pa 7/27/28</i>						ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
RATE--																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
						30																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
						1																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
1923						1924						1925						1926						1927						1928						1929						1930						1931						1932						1933						1934																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
JANUARY																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											

NAME		Smith, Rachel J.		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		424477	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act May 23, 1928
Name of Soldier		William B			
Service		Sgt G 116 Ill Inf			
ISSUES			MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			
Died			<i>July 1, 1930.</i> JUL 17 '30		
Reported					
Remarks:					

NAME		Smith, Rachel J		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		483338	ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>Special Act</i>
Name of Soldier		William C			
Service		Col 1 Tenn V Inf			
ISSUES			MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	40	April 22, 1904			
Inc	50	DEC 8 1924	Jan 10 1925		
Died			<i>Sept. 18, 1928</i> 001 10 1928		
Reported					
Remarks:					



NAME RACHEL J SMITH

Certificate No.

Fees

424477

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME RACHEL J SMITH

Certificate No.

Fees

483338

Special Act

## GROUP 2

RATE—	40	40	<del>40</del> 50	50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4 40	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4 40	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4 50	4	4	4						
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

CHECK  
CANCELED





NAME: <i>Rachel J. Smith</i>				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <i>483338</i>							
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>40</i>				Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		6		1911.	1	15	120	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	2	9	40
	2				2	12	120		2	4	120		3	0	40
	3				3	9/13	120		3	4	120		4	11	40
	4				4	14	120		4	4	120		1	12	40
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	120	1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1	1	40
	2	12	120		2	16	120		2	4	120		2	2	40
	3	9/13	120		3	12	120		3	4	120		3	3	40
	4	9	120		4	15	120		4	4	120		4		
1909.	1	13	120	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1	4	120
	2	13			2	4			2	4	120		2	4	120
	3	28	120		3	4			3	4	120		3	4	120
	4	13	12		4	4	120		4	4	120		4	4	120
1910.	1	15	120	1914.	1	4	120	1918.	1	4	120	1922.	1	4	120
	2	14			2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	120
	3	15	120		3	4	120		3	4	120		3	4	120
	4	16	120		4		120		4	4	120		4		

NAME: <i>Rachel J. Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>805899</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	10	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	67		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Smith Rachel J. 20374

Certificate No. 424477 ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: William D. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Sgt G. 116 Ill

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12/13 Sep 94	14 Mch 01			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>G. L. 22782</u>						

6-679

PAYEE RACHEL J. SMITH FILE No. SC-754430

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

### CHARGE DUMMY

49.

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Ac. <u>11-14-42</u>		



NAME: <i>Rachel J. Smith</i>					Certificate No. <i>424477</i>						
Last paid to: <i>25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	6	36		2		36		2	4	75
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	75

PAYEE *John A. Cavan* FILE No. *1575598*

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>OR Tax 1-2-42</i>		

NAME:

Smith Rachel L.

DECEASED

(2-P. A. 2.)

1914

Certificate No.

339 727

ARMY WIDOW.

Law

THE CIVIL WAR  
WIDOW.

Name of Soldier:

William H. Smith

Service:

Cpl. A. G. Mich. Hy. Art. Inf. Vol.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	21 Apr. 1892	6 Aug. 1892

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

DETROIT,

Transferred to:

Died:

Sept 4. 1916. Bureau notified: Sept 21. 16.

Remarks:

Check No. 4-72439 Dated 4 Sept 16. ch not delivered.

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME:

Rachel L. Smith

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No.

339 727

Last paid to:

4 MAR 1909

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 9 36 2 9 36 3 7 36 4 7 36	1915. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 7 36 2 7 36 3 9 36 4 4 36	1916. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 GROUP 3	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 8 36 3 10 36 4 8 36	1913. 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4 36	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 9 36 2 9 36 3 8 36 4 9 36	1914. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME: <i>Smith Rachel I</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	(3-P. A. 6.)			
Certificate No. <i>787288</i>	NAVY WIDOW.	Law: <del>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</del>				
Name of Survivor: <i>Edward S. Smith alias John Simpson</i>						
Service: <i>Coal Weaver U.S.N.</i>						
ISSUES.		MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orphan</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1914</i>	<i>Mar 11, 1915</i>			
<del>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</del>						
<i>The 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
<i>GROUP 2</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>H</i>						
Former Roll No.						

*5/16/15*

6-676



6-682

NAME: <i>Smith Rachel M.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2)	
		FORMER WIDOW			
Certificate No. <i>400790</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>William Turner</i>					
Service: <i>101st Div 2nd Regt Inf</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Pen 25</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 14 1920</i>	<i>May 28 1920</i>		
		<i>May 1 1920</i>			
Fees: <i>none</i>					
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
JUN 5 1920 6-679					

NAME: <i>Smith Rachel M.</i>		(3-P. A. 2)			
Certificate No. <i>464425</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Premier R. B. Smith</i>					
Service: <i>Regt B. 27 Inf C. V. I</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>70</i>	<i>81</i>	<i>Apr 19 1908</i>	<i>June 98</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>
		<b>APR 19 1908</b>			
INC. <i>20</i>		<b>SEPTEMBER 8 1916</b>			
Fees: <b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>					
Transferred from: <b>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</b>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
6-679					





NAME: *Smith Rachel M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *819108* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John W.*

Service: *Priv. & Corpl. C. 23. Mo. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.

*20* *20* *23-1916* *Dec. 29-1916*

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fee: *Eugene Ayres \$10.00 1/30/17*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6479*

NAME: *Smith Rachel Matilda CIVIL WAR. 25912* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *364497* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Pri A - 24 Mich*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.

*W* *12* *3 aug 1890* *15 Feb 1893* *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fee:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 8-1921* Bureau not filed: *DI* *MAR 24 1921*

Remarks: *San Francisco, Calif*

Former Roll No. *15310, 14470, 1476* *Nov 28 1916* *6-679*





NAME: *Smith, Rachel S.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *913443* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1 1920*  
*act April 19, 1908*  
*act Sept. 8, 1916*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *Co. B. & A 78<sup>th</sup> Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25 Mch. 17, 1920</i>	<i>May 8, 1922</i>				
<i>1</i>	<i>30 May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees: *No atty.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 26, 1921* Bureau notified: *NOV - 7 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 17 1922* 6-679

NAME: *Smith, Rachel S.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *351014* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *P 9 130 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8 29 Feb 92</i>	<i>7 Nov 92</i>				

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

INC. *20* SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILLS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 18 1916* Bureau notified: *DEC 8 1916*

Remarks:

Check No. *108640* Dated *Nov 28/16* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *25944* *NOV 23 1916* 6-679



NAME: <u>Rachel S. Smith</u>				ACT OF MAY 1 1920 WIDOW				Certificate No. <u>913443</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NO CHECK DRAWN  
GROUP 1.

6-681

NAME: <u>Rachel V Smith</u>				11826				Certificate No. <u>357014</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 20</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	N. D.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10				4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4					4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	A M	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	6 E N			4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	15				4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4					4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	NOV	1913.	1	4	L Q	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	NOV		2	4				2			2				2				2		
	3	10	NT		3	4				3			3				3				3		
	4				4					4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	13	A. M.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	HEO		2	4	36			2			2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36			3			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36			4			4				4				4		

GROUP 1.

6-681

NAME **1 30** **Smith, Rachel W.** (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **868714** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **John C**

Service **Corp and Sgt B 71 Ohio Inf** **30**

ISSUES **86**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920						
	40	JUNE 4, 1928						

Died **Nov. 7, 1929** **+**

Reported **DEC 13 1929**

Remarks:

NAME: **Smith Rachel W.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **868714** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: **John C.**

Service: **Corp and Sgt B. 71 O. Inf.**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920	May 20, 1919					
	\$10							

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-479



NAME RACHEL W SMITH

Certificate No.

868714

Fees

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE	1923											0-6574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: Rachel W. Smith				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 868.714			
Last paid to:				Rate: 2530				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	2 4 90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	3 4 30	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1		1		1		1	4 75	1	11 4 30	1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
3		3		3		3	4 95.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	4 4 30	4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1	5 4	1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
3		3		3		3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3	
4		4		4		4	40 JUNE 4, 1923	4		4	

NAME Smith Rachel W				(G-P. A. 6)		
Certificate No. 953116		NAVY WIDOW		Law: Act May 23, 1928		
Name of Sailor Charles						
Service Landsman U S Navy						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	DATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jul 12 1924	Oct 9 1924			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died 7-20, 1930						
Reported MAR 7 1930						
Remarks:						



NAME	Rachel W Smith	Act May 23, 1928
Certificate No.	953116	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Fee	none	

RATE—		30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED			
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST			4 30		4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER		20 82	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					58 3/4

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith, Ralph

Certificate No. 788992 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pr of 16" Wm V. &

Disability:

**DEAD**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>24 16 Feb 1911</u>	<u>8 Mch 1911</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: 10757 Wm V. & Transferred to:

Died: 7/13/14 Bureau notified: Aug 29 - 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4916 **JUNE 27, 1890** Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith, Ralph

Certificate No. 788992 **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: Pr K. 16" Wm V. &

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<u>12</u>	<u>23 July 1902</u>	<u>3 Nov. 1902</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4916 **JUN 27 1890** Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Ralph Smith</i>				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <i>788992</i>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	<i>10</i>				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>10</i>				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>10</i>				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	<i>10</i>				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>13</i>				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>11</i>				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	<i>4</i>				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>1</i>				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 72</i>				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	<i>4 72</i>				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>72</i>				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>GROUP 2</i>				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Ralph Smith</i>				ACT JUNE 27, 1890.				Certificate No. <i>788992</i>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	<i>SPECIAL ACT. MAR 1911</i>				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>GROUP 2</i>				3				3				3				3		
	4				4					4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2					2				2				2				2		
	3				3					3				3				3				3		
	4				4					4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2					2				2				2				2		
	3				3					3				3				3				3		
	4				4					4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2					2				2				2				2		
	3				3					3				3				3				3		
	4				4					4				4				4				4		

PAYEE SMITH, RALPH FILE No. SC 1218380

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section <u>R636</u>	<u>12/6/40</u> 1940	<u>Judge</u>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

Smith Ralph H.

47483

35698

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1072035

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11th, 1912  
ACT FEB. 11th, 1907

Service:

Pvt H 144 reg.

Disability:

#### ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	<u>12</u>	<u>13 Feb 07</u>	<u>MAR 12 1907</u>				
Int	<u>15</u>	<u>6 May 1912</u>	<u>MAY 16 1912</u>				
Detens	<u>19</u>	<u>20 May 1912</u>	<u>AUG 9 1912</u>				

Fees:

Died

19 14 Accrued order dated Oct 9, 1914

payable

to widow

Ella Smith

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Stampan His -

Died:

6/9/14

Buried:

JUL 15 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.  
Act June 27-90

61714

Home:

OCT 28 1914



PAYEE \_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

## CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar, 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <i>Ralph H. Smith</i>					Certificate No. <i>1872035</i>				
Last paid to: <i>8 12 15 19</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11th. 1919</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.	
1		1	4 36	1		<b>GROUP 1.</b>		1	
2	5 30 80	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3	10 36	3	7 36	3		3		3	
4	9 36	4	9 36	4		4		4	
1	9 36	1	5 36	1		1		1	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.	
2	13 36	2	4 36 87	2		2		2	
3	1 36	3	1938 49 80	3		3		3	
4	9 36	4	4 57	4		4		4	
1	5 36	1	4 57	1		1		1	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.	
2	6 36	2		2		2		2	
3	12 36	3	4	3		3		3	
4	1 36	4	4	4		4		4	
1	4 36	1	4 57	1		1		1	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.	
2	6 36	2	57	2		2		2	
3	6 36	3	<del>57</del>	3		3		3	
4	10 36	NOV 10 41 80		No date of death -		4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith, Ralph J*

Certificate No. *93741* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: *P L 11 Ohio Cav*

Disability: *Inj of L arm*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Trip</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 May 89</i>	<i>12 June 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHIC* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 16, 1915* Bureau notified: *MAY 29 1916*

Remarks: *3/9/13 Gen Del. Chicago Ill*

*Check No. 9577169 Dated Jan 8 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *30391* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith, Ralph J.* DEAD-REPT'D APR 22 1908

Certificate No. *479793* ARMY INVALID. Law: *54707-8*

Service: *Pri. 85 Ill.*

Disability: *Rheumatism & dyspepsia*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pen</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>26 Dec. 1907</i>	<i>26 Jan. 1908</i>				
<i>Recd</i>			<b>JUN 26 1909</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *DEAD-REPT'D APR 22 1908*

Died: *11/12/08* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *my to write on Pauline M*

Former Roll No. *52710* Home:

6-681





NAME: <i>Smith Ralph S.</i>		35700 (3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>479793</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>ACT FEB. 6th, 1907</i>					
Service: <i>Priv. G. 5 Wis. Inf.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<i>14 Mar. 1907</i>	AUG 26 1907				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Mch 08</i> Dropped by reason of allowance under <i>CW</i> Time from <i>26 Dec 07</i> to <i>4 July 08</i> deducted from allowance under <i>CW</i> See Roll <i>52716</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Gen'l Law. 52716.</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME <i>Smith, Ralph W.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)							
Certificate No. <i>1188263</i>	ARMY INVALID	Law: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.</i>							
Service <i>Corp L, 4th Mo Inf</i>									
Disability									
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					
	24	July 3, 1922		Discharged					
Inc	30	April 21 1925	May 19 1925						
				Reported <i>MAY 20 1926</i> <i>Apr. 13, 1926</i> Remarks: <i>Accrued order dated JAN 25 1927</i> <i>payable to widow Louvonne A. Smith</i> <i>Halfway, Kentucky</i>					



NAME <u>Ralph S. Smith.</u>				Certificate No. <u>479793.</u>			
Last paid to: <u>JUL 1907</u> Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4	<u>171150<sup>67</sup></u>	4		4		4	
1	<u>936</u>	1	<b>MILWAUKEE</b>	1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3	<b>GROUP 1</b>	3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME <u>RALPH W SMITH</u>		Certificate No. <u>1188263</u>		Fees <u>1188263</u>		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.	
RATE—		<u>24</u> <u>24</u> <u>30</u> <u>30</u>		GROUP 2			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
JANUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Smith, Ralph M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1188.263* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Co. L. 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 19-1920</i>	<i>May 26-1921</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>July 3-1922</i>	<i>Aug-9-1922</i>				

Fees: *None*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: *JUN 7 1921* 6-681

NAME: *Smith Randal A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *621.773* ARMY INVALID. Law: *347.950 ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Pr I 189 022*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9-mch 07</i>	<i>21 nov 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS*

Transferred to:

Died: *4-6-08* *B.P.* Bureau notified: *5-1-08*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3763-02*

Home:

6-681





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME Smith, Randolph 347.550

Certificate No. 828438 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pt 6 187 odd.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	28 July 90	6 Dec 92				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: 2 2.3 Bureau notified: APR 1 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3765 Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME Smith, Randolph D.

Certificate No. 651537 **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt I 45 ILL V Inf

Disability 20

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Ino	72	Nov 1, 1925	Feb 10, 1926		

Died June 1, 1926 Reported JUN 11 1926

Remarks: chk

June 1926 Accrued order dated OCT 29 1926

Martha F. Smith Brownington Missouri

Feb 18 1926



NAME <i>Randolph Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>828438</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>347.900</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1 <i>9 36</i>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 <i>7 36</i>	2	2	2	2	2		
3 <i>9 36</i>	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1 <i>1/4/10 2/20</i>	1 <i>2/21/10</i>	1 <i>2/21/10</i>	1 <i>2/21/10</i>	1 <i>2/21/10</i>	1 <i>2/21/10</i>		
2 <i>Widow, 121</i>	2 <i>Lockland</i>	2 <i>130 Arlin</i>	2 <i>130 Arlin</i>	2 <i>130 Arlin</i>	2 <i>130 Arlin</i>		
3 <i>GROUP 3</i>	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		

NAME	RANDOLPH D SMITH											
Certificate No.	651537											
Fees	Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30	50	50	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	CHECK CANCELED							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith, Randolph D. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Certificate No. 651537 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907  
 Service: P. I. 45 Ill V.I.  
 Disability: 3

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>12-21-1907</del>	<del>7 Sept 1907</del>	Inc.	20	Nov 12, 1914	Apr 19, 1915
		<del>16-3 June 1912</del>	<del>25 Feb 1913</del>		24	Nov 12, 1919	<u>11</u>
					35	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to: Group 2 to Group 3 MAR 3 - 1920  
 Died: Bureau notified: Group 2 to Group 3 MAR 3 - 1920  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4921 JUN 27 1890 Home: Ida, 19-22 6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Smith, Randolph E.  
 Certificate No. 119579 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920  
 Service: Sgt G 89 Ohio V Inf  
 Disability: 1 11

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc.	72	Sept. 16, 1924	Mar. 6, 1925			

Died: Nov 26, 1925 Reported: DEC 12 1925  
 Remarks: Letter to family 12/1/25 widow

Accrued order dated MAR 22 1926  
 payable to widow Mary A. Smith  
275-5 St.  
Idaho Falls.  
MAR 20 1925 Idaho



NAME: <u>Randolph D Smith</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>651537</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 35 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	5		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8			2	15			2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4	38/52	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	48		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	4			2	4	48		2				2		
	3	4			3	4	48		3				3		
	4	5			4	4	48		4				4		

NAME		RANDOLPH E SMITH	
Certificate No.		119579	
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920	
GROUP 3			
RATE—	-50-	-50-	72
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 72
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith, Randolph E. 347 973

Certificate No. 119579 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: 1st 989 O. V. I. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: 100%

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	40	<del>Jul 25 1910</del>	<del>Aug 05 1910</del>		40	JUN 1 0 1918 --	
Reis.	40	<del>May 12 1912</del>	<del>Sep 12 1912</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	24	July 17 1914	Sept 9. 1914				
Fees:	30	July 17. 1919					
Transferred from: <b>Columbus.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>2690</u>				Home: <u>Nis 1/26/21</u>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Smith, Rankin

Certificate No. 155351 **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt C 30 Iowa V Inf

Disability: 100%

6-6573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	<sup>Dup</sup> Dec 29, 1925	Feb 9, 1926			MAR 12 1926
Reis	72	Oct. 1, 1925	March 2, 1926			
				Remarks: <u>Reissue to correct commencement of increase.</u>		
<u>Used Feb 28 1926</u> Reimbursement order dated <u>APR 26 1926</u> payable to <u>Ruth E. Young</u>				<u>1200 - S. Sherman St.</u> <u>Denver.</u> <u>Colorado.</u> <u>FEB 18 1926</u>		



NAME: <i>Randolph E. Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>119579</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24 50</i>				Remarks: <i>3 4 7 Act of May 11, 1912.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	12	51		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	9	51		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	
	4				4	9	51		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	12	51		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	10/25	3.47		3	4	72		3	4	161		3	4	50
	4				4	10	51		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1		54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2	0	51		2		54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	10	51		3		54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	1	51		4		54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	14	51	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	12	51		3	4	54		3	4	116		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	150		4	4	150

NAME: <b>RANKIN SMITH</b>		Certificate No. <b>155351</b>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees					
<b>GROUP 2</b>					
RATE—	<del>50</del>	<b>50</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>72</b>	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4
MAY	4	50	4	50	4
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4
JULY	4	50	4	50	4
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4

**DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.**

NAME: *Smith, Rankin* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *155,351* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ACT FEB. 6, 1907.  
 Service: *Pt 6 30" Ia V.I.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>2</del>	<del>Mar 1907</del>	<del>1 Oct 1907</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>29 Nov 1912</del>
<del>15</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>24 1912</del>	<del>23 Apr 1912</del>	Incr. 30	30	Apr 4, 1917	July 27, 1917
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				JUN 10 1918			
Fees:				50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE. FEB 2 1921			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>2496. GENERAL LAW</i>				Home: <i>1200 E. Vermont St. 2726 Frank...</i>			

NAME: *Smith Rankin* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *427,922* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ Civil War  
 Service: *Pt M 2 Ry car*  
 Disability: *Chronic & reg dis of heart.*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Mar 07</i>	<i>30 Mar 07</i>				
<i>Revised</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Nov. 29-1918</i>	<i>Feb. 3-1919</i>				
Fees:				<i>96</i> <i>Oct 17 1919</i> <i>Accrued order dated 6/30/20</i> <i>payable to widow Martha C.</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct. 7. 1919</i>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				<div style="text-align: right;">JUL 8 1920</div>			
Former Roll No.				Home:			



NAME: Rankin Smith ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 155351

Last paid to: Rate: \$15.24 30/100 50 ACT FEB. 6, 1907. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	2	9	4 50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		120	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	11			4	14			4	4	72		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	12			3	23			3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	13			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	13			3				3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	150		4				4		

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: 260 Rankin Smith ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 727922

Last paid to: NOV 4-1908 Rate: 24:40: Remarks: General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	9	72		3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	10	72		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	72		2	4	72		2	7/21	9867		2				2		
	3				3	9	72		3	4	72		3	36			3				3		
	4				4	14	72		4		72		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	72			2	4			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	11	72		3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	11	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	9	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	11	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith, Ransom Act of May 11, 1918

Certificate No. 489982 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: Pr 4142 ONY

Disability: ISSUES. ✓

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>Dec 91</u>	<u>10 Feb 97</u>		<u>30</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
<u>REISSUE</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Oct 15-1917</u>	<u>21</u>				
	<u>21</u>	<u>May 6-1922</u>	<u>Mar 2-1918</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 9, 1920 MAR 10 1920

Remarks: P.O. Box 593  
Dresden,  
Ohio.

Former Roll No. 2691 SEP 10 1920 ORIGINAL

6-681

33045 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith Ransom D

Certificate No. 583361 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr 47 Misc Inf

Disability: ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>May 12 1915</u>	<u>JUL 14 1915</u>				
<u>Reis</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>27 May 1912</u>	<u>14 Jan 1913</u>		<u>22</u>	<u>May 12 1920</u>	
	<u>32</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>					

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: R#2 - West Plains, Mo.

Died: Jan 6, 1920 Bureau notified: June 10, 1920

Remarks: payable to widow Prudence J. Smith  
Coon Rapids  
La  
R 3 Box 69  
JUN 17 1920

Former Roll No. 33-662 Home: AUG 4 1915

6-681



NAME: <u>Ransom Smith</u>				Act of May 11, 1913				Certificate No. <u>289982</u>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>347.977</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	48	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	
	2				2	11	48		2	4	48		2	4	90		2	
	3				3	9	48		3	4	48		3	4	90		3	
	4				4	9	48		4	4	48		4	4	90		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	48	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	
	2				2	10	48		2	4	48		2	4	90		2	
	3				3	10	48		3	4	48		3	22	66		3	
	4	8			4	4	48		4	4	48		4	26			4	
1909.	1	10	48	1913.	1		48	1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2	4	48		2	4	48		2				2	
	3	10	48		3	4	48		3	4	48		3				3	
	4	10			4	4			4	4	48		4				4	
1910.	1	10	48	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	48	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2	4	48		2	4	54		2				2	
	3	10	48		3	4	48		3	4	87		3				3	
	4	7			4	4	48		4	4	90		4				4	

NAME: <u>Ransom D Smith</u>				Certificate No. <u>383361</u>														
Last paid for: <u>4 JAN 1908 @</u>				Rate: <u>22/550 + 9 32</u>				Remarks: <u>32</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	
	2				2	7			2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2	
	3				3	7			3	4	46 50		3	4	96		3	
	4				4	7			4	4	57		4	4	96		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	
	2	15	32 80		2	8			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	57		3	4	96		3	
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	57		4	4	96		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	25	32	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	8			2	4			2	4	57		2				2	
	3				3				3	4	57		3				3	
	4	8			4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2				2	
	3	14			3	4	46 50		3	4	57		3				3	
	4	7			4	4	46 50		4		106 40		4				4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Ransom E*

Certificate No. *832577* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Sgt 26 27 Me Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pais</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 Nov. 1908</i>	<i>18 Dec. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 23. 1911.* Bureau notified: *Sept. 29. 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *a. j.* Home: *86 Bayne St. Johnstown Pa.* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Ransom E*

Certificate No. *832577* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 25 1900*

Service: *Sgt 26 27 Me*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Sept 1891</i>	<i>19 Dec. 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *212612. j.* Home:

6-681



NAME: <u>Ransom E Smith</u>										Certificate No. <u>832577</u>													
Last paid to: <u>10/4/08-12</u>					Rate: <u>15</u>		Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	39 60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Ransom E Smith</u>										Certificate No. <u>832577</u>													
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Smith, Ransom L.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

473932

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt 9 Batty Ohio V L Arty.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	March 24, 1916		
				Died July 25, 1926. Reletter	
				Re NOV 1, 1920 1926	
#50 refunded '0/18-76 CD*8234 11/23/26					

NAME:

Smith Ransom L.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

473 932

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pt 9 Batty Ohio V L A

15.001.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Revised	15	Aug 7 1915	Feb. 08 1916	INCREASE	21	Aug 7, 1915	Mar. 24, 1916
"	16	MAY 27 1912	FEB 27 1913	27		Aug 7, 1920	W
				38		JUN 10 1918	

Fee:

Inc.

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

24.109 92

MAR 27 1916

Home:

18309



NAME **Ransom L. Smith**  
Certificate No. **473 932**  
Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 50		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
DEPARTMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH			4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL			4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY			4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	19	50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	13	50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4	50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER		4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER		4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER		4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER		4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: <b>Ransom L. Smith</b>					Certificate No. <b>473 932</b>				
Last paid to <b>DEC 4 1907</b>					Rate: <b>50</b>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				
1907.	1				1911.	1	3/8-12		
2					2	3/8-12			
3					3	3/8-12			
4	2/24-08	21 <sup>80</sup>			4	3/8-12			
1	11	36			1	178 <sup>15 mos</sup>	180		
1908.	2	9	36		2	3/8-12			
3	10	36			3	3/8-12			
4	7	36			4	3/8-12			
1	9	36			1	12 <sup>mo</sup>	185-10		
1909.	2	2/11	9 <sup>mo</sup>		2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		
3	12/11	"			3	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		
4	11	108 <sup>00</sup>			4	X	X X X		
1	10/20	108 <sup>00</sup>			1	5	99 <sup>50</sup>		
2	2/20				2	17	49 <sup>50</sup>		
3	10/20	108 <sup>00</sup>			3	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		
4	3	36			4	X X	X X X		
1910.	1				1914.	1			
2					2				
3					3				
4					4				
1911.	1				1915.	1	4/19	99 <sup>50</sup>	
2					2	23	49 <sup>50</sup>		
3					3	23	49 <sup>50</sup>		
4					4	1/16	49 <sup>50</sup>		
1912.	1				1	4/5	84 <sup>50</sup>		
2					2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		
3					3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		
4					4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		
1913.	1				1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		
2					2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		
3					3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		
4					4	1/16	64 <sup>50</sup>		
1914.	1				1	28	64 <sup>50</sup>		
2					2	8/15	64 <sup>50</sup>		
3					3	10/20	110 <sup>70</sup>		
4					4	1/19	114 <sup>50</sup>		
1915.	1				1919.	1	4/6	114 <sup>50</sup>	
2					2	28	114 <sup>50</sup>		
3					3	22	114 <sup>50</sup>		
4					4	3/20	114 <sup>50</sup>		
1916.	1				1	5/12	114 <sup>50</sup>		
2					2	23	114 <sup>50</sup>		
3					3	23	163 <sup>20</sup>		
4					4	22	150 <sup>50</sup>		
1917.	1				1	18	150 <sup>50</sup>		
2					2	7/7	150 <sup>50</sup>		
3					3	15	150 <sup>50</sup>		
4					4	16	150 <sup>50</sup>		
1918.	1				1	13	150 <sup>50</sup>		
2					2	15	150 <sup>50</sup>		
3					3	GROUP 3 PAID			
4					4	14	150 <sup>50</sup>		
1919.	1				1920.	1	18	150 <sup>50</sup>	
2					2	23	163 <sup>20</sup>		
3					3	23	163 <sup>20</sup>		
4					4	22	150 <sup>50</sup>		
1920.	1				1	18	150 <sup>50</sup>		
2					2	7/7	150 <sup>50</sup>		
3					3	15	150 <sup>50</sup>		
4					4	16	150 <sup>50</sup>		
1921.	1				1	13	150 <sup>50</sup>		
2					2	15	150 <sup>50</sup>		
3					3	GROUP 3 PAID			
4					4	14	150 <sup>50</sup>		
1922.	1				1	18	150 <sup>50</sup>		
2					2	23	163 <sup>20</sup>		
3					3	23	163 <sup>20</sup>		
4					4	22	150 <sup>50</sup>		
1923.	1				1	18	150 <sup>50</sup>		
2					2	7/7	150 <sup>50</sup>		
3					3	15	150 <sup>50</sup>		
4					4	16	150 <sup>50</sup>		
1924.	1				1	13	150 <sup>50</sup>		
2					2	15	150 <sup>50</sup>		
3					3	GROUP 3 PAID			
4					4	14	150 <sup>50</sup>		
1925.	1				1	18	150 <sup>50</sup>		
2					2	23	163 <sup>20</sup>		
3					3	23	163 <sup>20</sup>		
4					4	22	150 <sup>50</sup>		
1926.	1				1	18	150 <sup>50</sup>		
2					2	7/7	150 <sup>50</sup>		
3					3	15	150 <sup>50</sup>		
4					4	16	150 <sup>50</sup>		
1927.	1				1	13	150 <sup>50</sup>		
2					2	15	150 <sup>50</sup>		
3					3	GROUP 3 PAID			
4					4	14	150 <sup>50</sup>		
1928.	1				1	18	150 <sup>50</sup>		
2					2	23	163 <sup>20</sup>		
3					3	23	163 <sup>20</sup>		
4					4	22	150 <sup>50</sup>		
1929.	1				1	18	150 <sup>50</sup>		
2					2	7/7	150 <sup>50</sup>		
3					3	15	150 <sup>50</sup>		
4					4	16	150 <sup>50</sup>		
1930.	1				1	13	150 <sup>50</sup>		
2					2	15	150 <sup>50</sup>		
3					3	GROUP 3 PAID			
4					4	14	150 <sup>50</sup>		
1931.	1				1	18	150 <sup>50</sup>		
2					2	23	163 <sup>20</sup>		
3					3	23	163 <sup>20</sup>		
4					4	22	150 <sup>50</sup>		
1932.	1				1	18	150 <sup>50</sup>		
2					2	7/7	150 <sup>50</sup>		
3					3	15	150 <sup>50</sup>		
4					4	16	150 <sup>50</sup>		
1933.	1				1	13	150 <sup>50</sup>		
2					2	15	150 <sup>50</sup>		
3					3	GROUP 3 PAID			
4					4	14	150 <sup>50</sup>		
1934.	1				1	18	150 <sup>50</sup>		
2					2	23	163 <sup>20</sup>		
3					3	23	163 <sup>20</sup>		
4					4	22	150 <sup>50</sup>		

NAME: *Smith, Ransom M.* (3-P. A. 1.) **3929**

Certificate No. *68175* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Pr G 100 Ill I*

Disability: *G I fracture rt scapula*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 June 1903</i>	<i>5 Oct 1903</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>18 June 1912</i>	<i>14 July 1913</i>				
		<i>24 12 May 1915</i>					
Fees: <i>30 12 May 1920</i>							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>April 24 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <b>JUN 19 1918</b> <b>3-3</b>			
Remarks: <i>Lowland, Col.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>3844/10 - 625/10</i>				Home: <b>6-681</b>			

NAME: *Smith Ransom O.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *249,370* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Ent. O. 122,866 A.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.** **Act of May 11, 1912**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12 Mar. 1911</i>	<i>14 Sept. 1911</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>6 June 1912</i>	<i>7 Apr 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1 Dec. 1911</i>	<i>15 Dec 1911</i>				
Fees: <i>Depend under General Law.</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan. 10, 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <b>APR 18 1917</b>			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 3969785 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home: <b>6-681</b>			



NAME: Ransom M. Smith OF MAY 11, 1907 Certificate No. 68175

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12¢ per Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	25	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	1			2	15	36		2	Inc.	58.40		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	16	36		4	14	36		4		72		4				4		
1908.	1	16	36	1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7/5	36		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	14	36		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	24	36		2	4 1/3	69 <sup>20</sup>		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	72		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	54		4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	54		3	GROUP 8			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	54		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Ransom O. Smith Certificate No. 249, 075

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 15¢ per Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	55	1915.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	55		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2				2		
	3				3	10	45		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4	4	57 <sup>30</sup>		4	10	45		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4				4		
1908.	1	10	45	1912.	1	10	50 <sup>50</sup>	1916.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5	45		2	11	60		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2				2		
	3	10	45		3	10	60		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4	12	45		4	11	60		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4				4		
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	45		2	24	60 <sup>24</sup>		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2				2		
	3	12	45		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	40	1914.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Smith Ray M* (3-P. A. 1.) 3206

Certificate No. *1108871* ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain.

Service: *O Troop C 1 WSC*

Disability: *Loss part R Index Finger Mal. For*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>27 Feb 03</i>	<i>June 05</i>				
		<i>8 June 11</i>	<i>Dec 11</i>				

Fees: *10 E Mattingly 12/9/11*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *His 12/9/11 to allow add Dis*

Former Roll No. *2878* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Smith Ray N.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1198.445* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Co B 2nd Ore Reg.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>30 Feb 14 1921</i>	<i>Feb 1. 1922</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *FEB 16 1921* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Ray M. Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>1108871</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8.8</i>				Remarks: <b>WAR WITH SPAIN.</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	4	8
	2				2	6	18		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	8
	3				3	7	18		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	8
	4				4	7	18		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	8
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	33 73	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4	8
	2				2	7	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	8
	3				3	7	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	8
	4				4	7	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	8
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1	4	8
	2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	8
	3	4	18		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	8
	4	6	18		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	8
1910.	1	7	18	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1	4	8
	2	6	18		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	8
	3	6	18		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	8
	4	12	18		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	8

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Ray N. Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>1198.445</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30.</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	2	9 4 90
	2				2				2	10 4 30					
	3				3				3	11 4 30					
	4				4				4	12 4 30					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1 4 30	
	2				2				2	2 4 30					
	3				3				3	3 4 30					
	4				4				4	4 4 30					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	5 4	
	2				2				2	6 4					
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	2 4 90	
	2				2				2	4 90					
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						

3 1/2 290.

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Smith Ray V.</i>		Died.		20095 <sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>	
Certificate No. <i>693 658</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907	
Service: <i>Pr E 3 Mich Vd.</i>				<i>14. 545.</i>	
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Reis. 20</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Dep. 07</i>	<i>20 Jan 08</i>		
<i>Acc</i>			<i>8 Dec 08</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept. 23/08 - (S. 76)</i>			Bureau notified: <i>Sept 28/08.</i>		
Remarks: <i>60% to Bureau 9/28/08.</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>32, 299 NL.</i>			Home:		

NAME: <b>Smith Raymond E.</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>1,184,822</b>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <b>Pvt. Co. B, 15th Pa. Inf.</b>		Law: Act of June 5, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Orig. 18</b>	<b>June 10, 1920</b>	<b>Feb. 19, 1921</b>	
Fees: <b>\$20 M. Elliott Waggaman &amp; Co. MAR 12 1921</b>			
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

FEB 20 1921 6-691



NAME:

Ray F. Smith

Certificate No. 693 658

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4	17.87	4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	7.60	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	8.60	2		2		2		2		2	
3	5.60	3	DETROIT	3		3		3		3	
4	13.33	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	GROUP 3	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME:

Raymond E. Smith

Act of June 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1,184,822

Last paid to:

Rate:

18

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Rea W.*

Certificate No. *1196.717* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Co. Troop D. 4<sup>th</sup> U. S. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Nov 13. 1920</i>	<i>Dec 21. 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$20 William E. Brown. pd. 1/21/22*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 6 - 1921* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Pearson M.*

Certificate No. *379 473* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *R + Cpl. F-12 - O. Cav* *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Jan 09</i>	<i>Feb 09</i>	<del>30</del>	<del>JUN 10</del>	<del>1918</del>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>25</i>	<del>Jan 12</del>	<i>3 apr 13</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Jan'y 21, 1919</i>		
	<i>27</i>	<del>Jan 13</del>					
	<i>28</i>	<del>Jan 14</del>					
	<i>30</i>	<del>Jan 15</del>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 28. 1920 D-3* Bureau notified: *JUN 15 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22* Home: 6-681



NAME: Rea W. Smith Certificate No. 1196.717

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 15 Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 2	19 4 45
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 3	20 4 15
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 4	31 4 15
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 5	12 4 15
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1923. 6	11 4 15
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1923. 7	22 4 15
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1923. 8	33 4 15
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1923. 9	44 15
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1923. 10	54 15
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1923. 11	64 15
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1923. 12	74 15
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1923. 13	84 15
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1923. 14	94 15
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1923. 15	104 15
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1923. 16	114 15
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1923. 17	124 15

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Rea W. Smith Certificate No. 379.473

Last paid to: DEC 4 1913 Rate: 23.38 Remarks: 347.900

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	12 36	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 104.33	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 38	1915. 2	4 51	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 36	1915. 3	4 51	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4	4 51	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 38	1916. 1	4 51	1920. 1	4 120	1923. 5	
1908. 2		1912. 2	38	1916. 2	4 51	1920. 2	<del>4 120</del>	1923. 6	
1908. 3		1912. 3	36	1916. 3	4 51	1920. 3	GROUP 3	1923. 7	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 51	1920. 4		1923. 8	
1909. 1	5 32.80	1913. 1	4.736	1917. 1	4 59.60	1921. 1	J. 1	1923. 9	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 R	1917. 2	4 69	1921. 2		1923. 10	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4 51	1917. 3	4 69	1921. 3		1923. 11	
1909. 4		1913. 4	51	1917. 4	4 69	1921. 4		1923. 12	
1910. 1	14 30	1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	4 69	1922. 1		1923. 13	
1910. 2	3	1914. 2	4 51	1918. 2	4 69	1922. 2		1923. 14	
1910. 3	11 36	1914. 3	4 51	1918. 3	4 88.60	1922. 3		1923. 15	
1910. 4	12.50	1914. 4	4 51	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4		1923. 16	

NAME: *Smith, Reason M.* (3-P. A. 1.) *347.903.*

Certificate No. *379473.* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: *Px & Cpl. F 1200 Car.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>11 Apr 06</i>	<i>28 June 06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5624.* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Smith, Rebecca* (3-P. A. 2.) *45617*

Certificate No. *20.274* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *John Morrow* ACT MCH. 3, 1901

Service: *114 O.F.C.*

WRENEWAL ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 114 1911</i>	<i>7 Apr 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus** Transferred to:

Died: *Incl. 13. 1923* Bureau notified: *APR 16 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NA 08-101* FEB 26 1917 6-679



NAME: <i>Reason M Smith</i>												Certificate No. <i>379473</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>10</i>				Remarks: <i>347.990</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 3**  
**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
**ACT MCH. 3, 1901**  
**GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922**

NAME: <i>Rebecca Smith</i>												Certificate No. <i>20274</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>BC 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>4/21</i>	<i>6.80</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	3				3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	4				4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	3				3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>69.67</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>

**GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922**

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Rebecca* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **8533**

Certificate No. *399518* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Corp 5102 Ill Inf*

71- ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	<i>23 July 1894</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks: *Herby*  
*Central Iowa*

Former Roll No. *9*  
*463*

6-679  
JAN 16 1917

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Rebecca* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *231613* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *Smith, William T*

Service: *1st Lt 6th "Ma" Cav*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>19 Mch 1886</i>	<i>21 Mch 1887</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 29-1920* Bureau notified: *NOV 17 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *152*

6-679



NAME: <i>Rebecca Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>399518</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>8 12 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	
	2				2	11	
	3				3	11	
	4				4	13	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	
	2				2	13	
	3	13	34		3	13	
	4	23	36		4	11	
	1	11	36		1	4	
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	4	
	3	12			3	4	
	4	12			4		
	1	12			1	4	36
1910.	2	13		1914.	2	4	36
	3	11			3	4	36
	4	11			4	4	36
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Rebecca*

Certificate No. *232.641* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *David*  
*Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *William Smith*

Service: *Private Co B 5 Mass Sold Vol Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>1.6 August 1886</i>	<i>19 April 1887</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 3. 1918</i> Bureau notified: <i>3-108/-</i> <b>DEC 16 1918</b>						
Remarks: <i>Dec. 3. 1918 Reimbursement order dated FEB 24. 1919</i>						
<i>Payable to Nancy Ambush 20... 2 St NW Wash D C</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>4481</i> <b>MAK 8 1919</b>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith, Rebecca*

Certificate No. *343 207* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Alfred.*

Service: *Port Co D. 2" Ark Vol Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 8 1916</i>	<i>8 Sept 1892</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 2. 1918</i> Bureau notified: <b>AUG 26. 1918</b>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>916</i>						

6-679





NAME <b>Smith, Rebecca</b>		(3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No. <b>399518</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier <b>Joseph</b>			
Service <b>Corpl F, 102nd Ill Inf</b>			
ISSUES <b>81</b>		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
<b>71</b>	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
		30	May 1, 1920
		<b>40</b>	<b>JUNE 4, 1928</b>
Died <b>Feb 24-1929</b>			
Reported <b>MAR 22 1929</b>			
Remarks:			

NAME: <b>Smith, Rebecca</b>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>403667</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT APRIL 10th, 1903.</b>
Name of Soldier: <b>William C. Smith</b>			
Service: <b>Pvt. F 143 B. Inf</b>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		a \$12.00 per month from Apr. 1, 1903, by act of that date. <b>2 Nov. 1924.</b>	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>Pittsburgh</b>		Transferred to:	
Died: <b>11/27/14</b>		Bureau notified: <b>11/18/15</b>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <b>350 A. J</b>			



NAME

REBECCA SMITH.

Act May 23, 1923  
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees

399518

1918 MAY 23 1918

GROUP 1

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	8-5574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 40</del>						CHECK CANCELED
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							

NAME:

Rebecca Smith

Certificate No.

403667

Last paid to:

APR 4 1903

Rate:

12.

Remarks:

TWO OF NAME

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9	1915. 1 <del>4 36</del>	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 8	2 <del>4 36</del>	2	2	2
3	3 7	3 <del>4 36</del>	3	3	3
4	4 10	4 <b>GROUP 1.</b>	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 8	1	1	1	1
2	2 0	2	2	2	2
3 13 34	3 0	3	3	3	3
4 10 36	4 9	4	4	4	4
1 12	1 4	1	1	1	1
1909. 2 12	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 12	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 11	4	4	4	4	4
1 10	1 4 36	1	1	1	1
2 9	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 8	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 8	4 4 36	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Smith, Rebecca* **DECEASED** 72.560 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *418,787* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *David*

Service: *Co A 19 Pa V C*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	10 June '95	21 Jan'y '96			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 21, 1915. D. S. June 28/15.</i> Bureau notified:						
Remarks: <i>Check No 7840989 Dated 4 June 1915 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1361</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Smith, Rebecca* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1439,571* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Smith, John H.*

Service: *2nd Regt Co. E 7th Iowa V. Cal*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	25 Feb. 1897			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>March 9-1906</i> Bureau notified: <i>1906</i>						
Remarks: <i>Check No 23,473 Dated 8/4/16 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>11,56</i>						

6-679



NAME: <i>Rebecca Smith</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>418787</i>										
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8 12</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2	10	36		2	<del>4</del>	<del>36</del>		2				2	
	3				3	9	36		3	GROUP 3	3				3			
	4				4	12	36		4		4				4			
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2	15			2	12	36		2		2				2			
	3	12	36		3	12	36		3		3				3			
	4				4		36		4		4				4			
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2		2				2			
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3		3				3			
	4	1	36		4		36		4		4				4			
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2		2				2			
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3		3				3			
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4		4				4			

NAME: <i>Rebecca Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>4139514</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2	
	3				3	15			3	4	36		3				3	
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2	21			2	4	36		2				2	
	3				3	21			3	<del>4</del>	<del>36</del>		3				3	
	4				4	15			4	GROUP 2			4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3	4			3				3				3	
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4	
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	13			2		36		2				2				2	
	3	12			3				3				3				3	
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4	

NAME:

Smith, Rebecca

Certificate No.

4448.794

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

10 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Smith, Simon R.

Service:

Pt. Co. I. 16<sup>th</sup> Ky. V.I.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12.	19 Apr. 1908	23 July 1897

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

4/22/16

Bureau notified:

2/3/16

Remarks:

William H. Simpson Gdn. Bond 700. Jasper Co. Mo. 1/7-16.  
 City 16. Ck. made payable to gdn 4/30-16.  
 RECEIVED BY CREDIT DIVISION WITH ADJUTANT GEN. 4/16/16

Former Roll No.

11457

Orange, Mo.

6-679

NAME:

Smith, Rebecca

96329

Certificate No.

449386

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Solomon R.

Service:

Corpl. A. &amp; His.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	5 Aug. 1897

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Died Dec 22, 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

17757

6-679



NAME: <i>Rebecca Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>448794</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>12 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	
	2				2		
	3				3	15	
	4				4	14	
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3	21	
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		36
	2				2		36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1910.	1	14		1914.	1		38
	2	12			2		36
	3	12			3		36
	4				4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2	4	33		2		
	3	4	36		3		
	4	4	36		4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1930.	1			1934.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Rebecca Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>449386</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1		
	2	16	36		2		
	3	14	36		3		
	4	14	36		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1		
	2	11	36		2		
	3	11	36		3		
	4	11	36		4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1930.	1			1934.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

MILWAUKEE

NAME: *Smith, Rebecca* DEAD *72.565* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *499.686* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Perry, J.*

Service: *Co H 152 O N G I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 14 Mch 1900</i>	<i>17 Sept 1900</i>			
		<i>30.00 per month from</i>				
		<i>1st 1903 by act of that date.</i>				
		INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *March 31, 1919* Bureau notified: *JUN 12 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1362*

OCT - 9 1918

6-679

NAME: *Smith Rebecca* DEAD *MOTHER.* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *506160* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Name of Soldier: *James J.*

Service: *1st Reg Co A 1 Miss Inf. Vols.*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 07 Mar. 1909</i>	<i>9 Jan. 1901</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 13 or 14, 1908* Bureau notified: *3-1081-9-20-09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *41*

Home:

6-682



NAME: <i>Rebecca Smith</i>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>1499.686</i>										
Last Date: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 3	3			
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4		4			
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		1924.	1		
	2	11			2	10	36		2	4	36		2			2		
	3	10	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4			4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2			2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	60		3			3		
	4	11	36		4		36		4	4	69.67		4			4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		1926.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2			2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3			3		
	4	12	36		4	4			4	4	75		4			4		

NAME: <i>Rebecca Smith</i>				DEAD GROUP 2				Certificate No. <i>506160</i>							
Last Date: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		30	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	per m 9	24-09		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		





NAME: <i>Rebecca Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>45665</i>				524763							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12.</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 3		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	17	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Rebecca Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>528935</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 13, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7.36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75
	2				2		6.36		2		4 36		2		4 75
	3				3		7.36		3		4 36		3		4 75
	4				4		7.36		4		4 36		4		4 75
1908.	1			1912.	1		7.36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75
	2				2		7.36		2		4 36		2		4 75
	3				3		7.36		3		4 36		3		4 90.50
	4				4		7.36		4		4 36		4		4 90
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		4 90
	2				2		4		2		4 36		2		4 90
	3		4.36		3		4		3		4 36		3		GROUP 2
	4		6.36		4		4		4		4 48.13		4		
1910.	1		7.36	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		
	2		6.36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		
	3		16.36		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		
	4		7.36		4		4		4				4		

NAME: *Smith, Rebecca* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *530224* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Smith, George W.*

Service: *1st Co. 7. 40 Iowa V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	25 Mch. 1902			
INC.	20	Feb. 23, 1917	Mch 30, 1917			
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE.			DEC 17 1917			
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Latter part of Sept. 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 20 1920</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1458</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Smith, Rebecca* (3-P. A. 2.) *48539*

Certificate No. *532274* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James Mc* *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *P W 160 Ohio A G*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr 08	26 Apr 02	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>43076 Act</i>						

6-679



NAME: <i>Rebecca Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>530224</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20 25</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36
	2				2		36
	3			1912.	3	22	36
	4				4	14	36
1908.	1			1913.	1		36
	2				2	21	36
	3			1914.	3	21	36
	4				4	22	36
1909.	1			1915.	1		36
	2				2		36
	3			1916.	3	4	36
	4				4		36
1910.	1	14	36	1917.	1	4	36
	2		36		2		36
	3	12	36	1918.	3	4	75
	4		36		4		

NAME: <i>Rebecca Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>532274</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1906 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	6	36
	3			1912.	3	7	36
	4				4	7	36
1908.	1			1913.	1	7	36
	2				2	5	36
	3			1914.	3	5	36
	4				4	11/13	36
1909.	1			1915.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	60
	3	4	36	1916.	3	4	60
	4	17	36		4	4	60
1910.	1	7	36	1917.	1	4	75
	2	6	36		2	4	75
	3	6	36	1918.	3	4	75
	4	7	36		4		

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith, Rebecca*

Certificate No. *557 256* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt Co G. 4<sup>th</sup> U.S. C. Vol Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	<i>30 July 1903.</i>			
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau not filed:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>917</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Smith, Rebecca*

Certificate No. *558303* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*

Name of Soldier: *George W.* Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt Co F 116 Ohio Vol Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died: <i>May 6, 1930.</i>						
Reported: <i>JUN 26 1930</i>						
Remarks:						

6-6574





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Rebecca*

Certificate No. *558.303* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *George N. Smith*

Service: *Private Co F 116 Ohio Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
W	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12	5 March 1902	17 August 1903	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
			25 OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died: -				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>4482</i> JAN 26 1917 FEB 26 1917							

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Smith, Rebecca*

Certificate No. *532274* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *James Mc*

Service: *Pt D 160 Ohio N G*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
W	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		30	May 1, 1920				
		50	AUG 4 1926				
Died: <i>Aug. 23, 1927</i>							
Reported: <i>SEP 15 1927</i>							
Remarks: <i>4 30</i>							
<i>4 30</i>							
<i>Died 8/23/27</i>							
<i>Payable to: <i>Hannie Bailey</i></i>							
<i>Lynn</i>							
<i>Indiana</i>							



NAME: <i>Rebecca Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>558,303</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i><del>25</del> 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Civil War.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	11		1911.	1	16		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2	8			2	9			2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3	10			3	9			3	4	75		3	4					
	4	12			4	7			4	4	75		4	4	30				
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2	10			2	8			2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3	11			3	7			3	4	95.50		3	4	30				
	4	9			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	30				
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
	2	9			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	90				
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	90				
	4	20			4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4	4	90				
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2	10			2	4			2	4	75		2	4	90				
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90				
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90				

NAME: REBECCA SMITH		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926											
Certificate No. 532274		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916											
W		GROUP 2											
RATE— 30		50											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		6-3574											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							

NAME: *Smith, Rebecca* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *555974* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19th, 1903.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry A. Smith*

Service: *Bt. 3 1 Batten B. mp*

73 - ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 25, 1920</i>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>557 A.3</i>				JAN 16 1917-679		

NAME: *Smith, Rebecca* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *604319* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *15 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Smith, James* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *4.2.16" Mod. 1908*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>Feb. 1906</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1176</i>				6-679		



NAME: Rebecca Smith 2 OF NAME				Certificate No. 500074			
Last paid to: APR 4 1903				Rate: 12 25			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 10	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2 2		
3	3 7	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3 3		
4	4 10	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4 4		
1908. 1	1 10	1 4 36	1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2 10	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2 2		
3 12 34	3 10	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3 3		
4 10 36	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4 4		
1909. 1 9	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 75	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 8	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 75	2	2 2		
3 14	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 75	3	3 3		
4 9	4	4 4 60	4 4 75	4	4 4		
1 10	1 4 36	1 4 74.67	1 4 75	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 9	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2	2 2		
3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3	3 3		
4 10	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4	4 4		

NAME: Rebecca Smith				Certificate No. 604,319			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 20 30			
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				10 Apr. 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 14	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2 2		
3	3 15	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3 3		
4	4 14	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4 4		
1908. 1	1 27	1	1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2 2		
3	3 21	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3	3 3		
4	4	4 29 14.87	4 4 90	4	4 4		
1909. 1	1	1 4 60	1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2 2		
3	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3 3		
4	4 4 36	4 4 64.67	4 4 90	4	4 4		
1 14	1 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2 2		
3 12	3 4	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3 3		
4	4 4 36	4	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4 4		

NAME: *Smith Rebecca* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 8534 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *627338* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Alexander*

Service: *Pri. F 1 N. Y. Cav.*

84 - ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	5 June 1907			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 30, 1921* Bureau notified: *OCT 18 1921*

Remarks:

*died 9/30/1921 Reimbursement order dated 9-12-1923 Imherst Nebr.*

Former Roll No. *9916* payable to *Robert M. Patter* 6-679

JAN 16 1917

NAME: *Smith Rebecca* (3-P. A. 2.) 48542

Certificate No. *677463* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *David S Smith* *William H Ralston*

Service: *P 4 N. Y. Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	6 Jan 09	23 Mch 09			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 27/19* Bureau notified: *AUG 18 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *43077 Act* 6-679



NAME: <i>Rebecca Smith</i>					Certificate No. <i>627338</i>				
Last paid to: <i>8</i> Rate: <i>12 25-30</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>11</i>	1915. 1 <i>4</i> 36	1919. 1 <i>4</i> 75	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2	2 <i>11</i>	2 <i>4</i> 36	2 <i>4</i> 75	2	2				
3	3 <i>8-1</i>	3 <i>4</i> 36	3 <i>4</i> 75	3	3				
4	4 <i>13</i>	4 <i>4</i> 36	4 <i>4</i> 75	4	4				
1908. 1	1 <i>11</i>	1 <i>4</i> 36	1 <i>4</i> 75	1924. 1	1928. 1				
2	2 <i>11</i>	2 <i>4</i> 36	2 <i>4</i> 75	2	2				
3	3 <i>13</i>	3 <i>4</i> 36	3 <i>4</i> 85.50	3	3				
4	4 <i>17-22</i>	4 <i>4</i> 36	4 <i>4</i> 90	4	4				
1909. 1	1 <i>4</i>	1 <i>4</i> 36	1 <i>4</i> 90	1925. 1	1929. 1				
2	2 <i>4</i>	2 <i>4</i> 60	2 <i>4</i> 90	2	2				
3	3 <i>4</i>	3 <i>4</i> 60	3 <i>4</i> 90	3	3				
4	4	4 <i>4</i> 60	4 <i>4</i> 90	4	4				
1910. 1	1 <i>4</i> 36	1 <i>4</i> 74.87	1 <i>GROUP 1</i>	1926. 1	1930. 1				
2	2 <i>4</i> 36	2 <i>4</i> 75	2	2	2				
3	3 <i>4</i> 36	3 <i>4</i> 75	3	3	3				
4	4 <i>4</i> 36	4 <i>4</i> 75	4	4	4				

NAME: <i>Rebecca Smith</i>					Certificate No. <i>677463</i>				
Last paid to: <i>2-25</i> Rate: <i>2-25</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>7 36</i>	1915. 1 <i>4</i> 36	1919. 1 <i>4</i> 75	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2	2 <i>6 36</i>	2 <i>4</i> 36	2 <i>4</i> 75	2	2				
3	3 <i>7 36</i>	3 <i>4</i> 36	3 <i>4</i> 75	3	3				
4	4 <i>7 36</i>	4 <i>4</i> 36	4 <i>GROUP 2</i>	4	4				
1908. 1	1 <i>7 36</i>	1 <i>4</i> 36	1	1924. 1	1928. 1				
2	2 <i>7 36</i>	2 <i>4</i> 36	2	2	2				
3	3 <i>7 36</i>	3 <i>4</i> 36	3	3	3				
4	4 <i>7 36</i>	4	4	4	4				
1909. 1	1 <i>4</i>	1 <i>4</i> 36	1	1925. 1	1929. 1				
2	2 <i>4</i>	2 <i>4</i> 36	2	2	2				
3	3 <i>4</i>	3 <i>4</i> 36	3	3	3				
4	4 <i>4</i>	4 <i>4</i> 48.13	4	4	4				
1910. 1	1 <i>36</i>	1 <i>4</i> 75	1	1926. 1	1930. 1				
2	2 <i>4</i> 36	2 <i>4</i> 75	2	2	2				
3	3 <i>4</i> 36	3 <i>4</i> 75	3	3	3				
4	4 <i>4</i> 36	4	4	4	4				

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Smith, Rebecca 1522-K

Certificate No. 705.631 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Oliver ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. C, 194" Pa.

ISSUES. 71

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	June 2/10	July 11/10	Inc 50	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Smith, Rebecca

Certificate No. 713002 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Frederic

Service: Q 26 7 Ill Cav

ISSUES. 78

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12	21	Oct 1910	6 Dec 1910	Died Dec 20, 1917	order date May 20, 1918	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	20 June 1917	payable to <u>Callie E. Smith</u>	Mode, Ill.	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: None

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS. Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 20, 1917 Bureau notified: JAN 18 1918

Remarks: Check No. 5929305 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.

Former Roll No. MAY 27 1918 JUN 27 1917 6-679





NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Smith, Rebecca

Certificate No.

753140

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John F

Service

Pt H 39 U S Vol Inf

4-6574

W

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG. 4, 1920				
Died	May 7. 1928					
Reported	JUN 12 1928					

Remarks:

Died 5/7/28 Reimbursement order dated 10/25/28  
payable to Jennil Morris,  
R.F.D. 9, Box 211,  
Patapsco, Md.

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Smith Rebecca

Certificate No.

753140

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

John F Smith

Service:

Pt H 39 U S Vol Inf.

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

ISSUES.							
W	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	ORIGINAL	12	Oct 22 912	FEB 10 1913	RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST Dec. 16-1918		
			RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. Sept. 73-1915		Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
			INC 20 SEPTEMBER 2 1919				
	Fees: 10 fees paid David & Stanton 3/28/1913						

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

OCT 5 1916



0-081

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Rebecca*

Certificate No. *778.215* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19th 1909*

Name of Soldier: *James H.*

Service: *Ord B. 1" Del. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Feb 12 - 1914</i>	<i>July 15 - 1914</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>NC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>8/28/1914</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Rebecca*

Certificate No. *782.333* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Dennis O.*

Service: *Pr. R. 3 P. H. Brig Md.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>July 8. 14</i>	<i>Oct 27. 14</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Joseph M. Elliott Waggaman, Atty Washington D.C. 11/10-14</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
<i>Remade W. Va Box 55</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 29 1914</i>						

6-679



NAME: <i>Rebecca Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>778.215</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i> 30				Remarks: <i>APRIL 19th 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	86		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.17		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Rebecca Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>782.333</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i> 30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Smith Rebecca* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *794.518* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Alexander Smith*

Service: *Private 1st Battery Iowa Light Art*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>March 15, 1915</i>	<i>August 5, 1915</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10 E. F. Morton Atty. SEP 25 1915</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>AUG 18 1915</i> 6-679						

NAME: *Smith Rebecca* DEAD. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *854.325* ARMY WIDOW. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *John Gallaher* Law: *APRIL 1908 1908*

Service: *Pr. E. 125th Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>May 28-1917</i>	<i>Nov 14-1918</i>			
<i>7 25</i>		<i>OCT 6-1917</i>	<i>No</i>			
Fees: <i>\$10 to Anna S. M. Taylor 12/16/18</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 2 1919</i> Bureau notified: <i>MAR 20 1919</i>						
Remarks: <i>Rehan Hotel</i>						
<i>July 22 1919. 244.1919 8th Union Sts</i>						
<i>Minnie B Coleman Seattle</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>NOV 29 1918</i> 6-679						



NAME: <i>Rebecca Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>794.518</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3			
	4				4				4				4	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4			

NAME: <i>Rebecca Smith</i>				ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913				Certificate No. <i>854325</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>APRIL 19th 1908</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3	10/8 40 83	3				3					
	4				4				4	26	4				4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	GROUP 3		1920.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: *Smith Rebecca* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *856140* ARMY INVALID. Law: *71787*  
 Service: *Nurse, Med. Dept. U. S.* ACT AUG. 5, 1892.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Oct. 1892</i>	<i>22 Apr. 1893</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to:

Died: *12/28/13* Bureau notified: *JAN 30 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1984* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Smith Rebecca* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *862361* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916*  
 Name of Soldier: *Goodwin* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Service: *Priv. Pk. 8<sup>th</sup> Pky Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 4-1918</i>	<i>Feb 21-1919</i>			
<i>I6c</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None* MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL  
 GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1213-1919*

6-679



NAME: <i>Rebecca Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>856140</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	<i>9 36</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>6 36</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>9 36</i>	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2	<i>10 36</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>8 36</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>11 36</i>	4		4	
1909. 1	<i>JAN 4 1909</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	<i>13 36</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2		2	
3	<i>14 36</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3		3	
4	<i>8 36</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4		4	
1910. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>GROUP 1.</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	<i>8 36</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>11 36</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>8 36</i>	4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Rebecca Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>862361</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: <i>LOT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>ACT APRIL 1, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>1 3/25 100.</i>
2		2		2		2	<i>19 4 30</i>
3		3		3		3	<i>10 4 30</i>
4		4		4		4	<i>11 4 30</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>12 4 30</i>
2		2		2		2	<i>14 4 30</i>
3		3		3		3	<i>15 4 30</i>
4		4		4		4	<i>16 4 30</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>17 4 30</i>
2		2		2		2	<i>18 4 30</i>
3		3		3		3	<i>19 4 30</i>
4		4		4		4	<i>20 4 30</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>21 4 30</i>
2		2		2		2	<i>22 4 30</i>
3		3		3		3	<i>23 4 30</i>
4		4		4		4	<i>24 4 30</i>

**GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922**

NAME <b>Smith, Rebecca</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>898906</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Name of Soldier <b>Harrison</b>					
Service <b>Pt H &amp; D Battln 2 Ind Cav</b>					
ISSUES				6-6574	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$.....	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	<b>30</b>	<b>Oct. 4, 1920</b>			
	<del>30</del>	<del>Oct. 4, 1920</del>			
Died <i>March 7, 1927</i>					
Reported <b>APR 12 1927</b>					
Remarks:					
Died <i>3/9</i> 1927 Reimbursement order dated <i>6-20-27</i> payable to <i>Minnie M. Matthews</i> <i>Kinsley</i> <i>Kansas</i>					

NAME: <i>Smith Rebecca</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>898906</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Harrison</i>					
Service: <i>Priv. Pt and D. Battln 2<sup>nd</sup> Ind. Cav.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>Oct 4-1920</i>	<i>Apr 18-1921</i>		
Fees: <i>none</i>					
<b>GROUP 2</b>					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:				Bureau notified:	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
<b>APR 25 1921</b> 6-679					



NAME REBECCA SMITH

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

898906

## GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	29. 6.-						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK  
CANCELLED

NAME:

Rebecca Smith

Certificate No.

898906

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	2 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	4 30	2
3	3	3	3	4 30	3
4	4	4	4	4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	7/12 120-	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	18 90	2
3	3	3	3	4 90	3
4	4	4	4	4 90	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	4 90	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	4 90	2
3	3	3	3	4 90	3
4	4	4	4	GROUP 2 PAID	4
				TO AUG. 4, 1922 4	

NAME: *Smith Rebecca* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *909.575* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1. 1921*

Name of Soldier: *Hiram W.*

Service: *P. Co. 73<sup>rd</sup> Ind Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>Dec 3. 1920</i>	<i>Jan 31. 1921</i>			

Fees: *\$10 William W. Warner. 8-25-22*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 24. 1921* Bureau notified: *5-1881- JUN 5 1922*

Remarks:

Died *Dec. 24, 1921* Reimbursement order dated *Aug. 4, 1922* R.F.D. # *4* payable to *John J. He. Back* Kalamazoo, Michigan.

**AUG 16 1922**

6-679

NAME: *Smith Rebecca* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *914.138* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *OF 1921*

Name of Soldier: *John J.*

Service: *P. Co. 164 O. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>Oct 18. 1921</i>	<i>May 24. 1922</i>			

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1322*

6-679





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Rebecca A*

Certificate No. *7343* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Smith, Nelson*

Service: *Ar A '5" Ind Vols*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 197 mch 1886</i>	<i>29 May 1874</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *SEP 27 1911*

Remarks: *Rem order dated 1/4/11*

Former Roll No. *9225*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Rebecca A.* 20390

Certificate No. *68915* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *E. beneger*

Service: *P & 163 Ohio*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>W</b>		<i>12 19 mch 86</i>	<i>29 Oct 67</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Transferred to: *FEB 4*

Died: *Jan'y 23-1918* Bureau notified: *FEB 20 1918* Check No. *6083284* Dated *12/18--Cance'*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *L. 22796*

6-679



NAME: <i>Rebecca A Smith</i>					Certificate No. <i>7343</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7/20/11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	21			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Rebecca A. Smith</i>					Certificate No. <i>68915</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>20 25</i>		Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	3	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2	GROUP 2	2				2				2				
	3	17	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

<b>NAME:</b> <i>Smith Rebecca A.</i>		<b>DEAD</b>		10723 <small>(3-P. A. 2.)</small>	
<b>Certificate No.</b> <i>428.604</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		<b>THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.</b>	
<b>Name of Soldier:</b> <i>Edwin R. Smith</i>					
<b>Service:</b> <i>Sgt. I. 99<sup>th</sup> Ind. Inf. Vol.</i>					
<b>ISSUES.</b>			<b>MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.</b>		
<b>CLASS.</b>	<b>RATE.</b>	<b>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.</b>	<b>DATE OF CERTIFICATE.</b>	<b>NAME.</b>	<b>COMMENCEMENT.</b>
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>75 Dec. 1893</i>	<i>29 July 1896</i>		
<b>Fees:</b>					
<b>Transferred from:</b> <i>DETROIT</i>				<b>Transferred to:</b>	
<b>Died:</b> <i>Apr 23-23-1981</i>				<b>Bureau notified:</b> <i>MAY 20 1910</i>	
<b>Remarks:</b>					
<b>Former Roll No.</b> <i>5127</i>					

6-679

<b>NAME:</b> <i>Smith Rebecca A.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		8540 <small>(3-P. A. 2.)</small>	
<b>Certificate No.</b> <i>362158</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		<b>Law:</b> <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>	
<b>Name of Soldier:</b> <i>William H. H.</i>					
<b>Service:</b> <i>1<sup>st</sup> Corp. H 19 Iowa Inf.</i>					
<b>ISSUES.</b>			<b>MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.</b>		
<b>CLASS.</b>	<b>RATE.</b>	<b>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.</b>	<b>DATE OF CERTIFICATE.</b>	<b>NAME.</b>	<b>COMMENCEMENT.</b>
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 1908</i>	<i>2 Nov. 1903</i>		
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
<b>Fees:</b> <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>					
<b>Transferred from:</b> <i>DES MOINES</i>				<b>Transferred to:</b>	
<b>Died:</b>				<b>Bureau notified:</b>	
<b>Remarks:</b> <i>Indianola Iowa 1<sup>st</sup> Co Ave 107</i>					
<b>Former Roll No.</b> <i>9646</i>					

6-679

OCT 31 1918



NAME: <i>Rebecca A. Smith</i>										Certificate No. <i>428.604</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	17	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Rebecca A. Smith</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>562.158</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i> <del>20</del> <del>25</del> <i>30</i>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>11</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>75</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>11</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>75</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>11</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>75</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>11</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>11</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>11</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>13</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>85.50</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>NOV 49 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1		
	2		<i>12</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3		<i>12</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4		<i>12</i>		4				4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>12</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 74.67</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1		
	2		<i>11</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3		<i>11</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4		<i>11</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		





NAME REBECCA A SMITH

Certificate No.

Fees

570174

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL	4	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED								
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

alt m. c. 9/18  
att. m. c. 7/20  
" " " 8/21  
Let to 3/17/14  
Let to P.M. 4/17 6/15/25  
Check notice to m. c. 8/15/25  
2-10-27 to 2-10-28 1/2  
8-11-27  
8-11-27

NAME:

Rebecca A Smith.

Certificate No.

570174

Last paid to:

Rate:

20: 35 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 30	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 30	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2 6 36	2 6 36	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 0 4 30	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 1 4 30	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 30	4 4 75	4 2 4 30	4
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 30	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 3 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 21 36	3 21 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 29 14.93	4 4 90	4 4	4
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 4	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 14 36	3 4	3 4 64.67	3 4 90	3	3
4 6 36	4 4	4 4 64.67	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 30	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 6 36	3 4 30	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 7 36	4 4 30	4 *	4 TO AUG. 4, 1922 4	4	4

NAME: *Smith, Rebecca A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *522504* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 10th, 1903.*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel S. Smith*

Service: *Regt. 244 2d. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		per month from	<i>16 Nov. 1904</i>			
		by act of that date.				
		to issue in lieu lost cert	<i>May 24 1917</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>					
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>266A.3</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Smith, Rebecca A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *591.694* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel S. Smith*

Service: *Regt. 244 2d. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>20 Oct 1904</i>	<i>1 May 1905</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	Act April 19, 1904				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 17 1911</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 13 1911 3-798</i>		
Remarks:						
Died <i>Feb 17 1911</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>JUL 21 1911</i>						
payable to <i>Francis A. Troth</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>13.910</i>						

*\$2960*  
*W. H. Dodge*  
*Bermuda*

6-679



NAME: Rebecca A. Smith
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 582504

Last paid to: APR 4 1908
Rate: 25-30
Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	75	1925.	1	4	
	4				4	5			4	4	36		4	4		1926.	1	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75	1925.	3	4	
	3	6	34		3	10			3	4	36		3	4	85.50	1926.	4	4	
	4	5	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90	1927.	1	4	30
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	13			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90	1926.	2	4	
	3	17			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90	1927.	3	4	
	4	4			4				4	4	36		4	4	90	1928.	4	4	
	1	4			1	4	36		1	4	74.13		1	4	90	1929.	1	4	
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2	4	
	3	16			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90	1927.	3	4	
	4	4			4	4	38		4	4	75		4	4	90	1928.	4	4	

GROUP 1 PAID  
40 JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Rebecca A. Smith
REIMBURSEMENT.
Certificate No. 591674

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.
Rate: 12
Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	14	24	1911.	1	DEAD.		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	17	24		2	REIMBURSEMENT.			2				2			1924.	2		
	3	16	24		3	2960			3				3			1925.	3		
	4	17	24		4	in fuel			4				4			1926.	4		
	1	21	24		1	GROUP 3			1				1			1927.	1		
1908.	2	13	36	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	10	5 36		3				3				3			1925.	3		
	4	15	36		4				4				4			1926.	4		
	1	13	36		1				1				1			1927.	1		
1909.	2	16	36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	OCT 8	36		3				3				3			1926.	3		
	4	11.	36		4				4				4			1927.	4		
	1	10	36		1				1				1			1928.	1		
1910.	2	2	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3			1927.	3		
	4	29	36		4				4				4			1928.	4		

NAME *Smith Rebecca A* **DECEASED** Civil War (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *763.919* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law:

Name of Soldier: *Henry A. Smith*

Service: *Co. "C" 38<sup>th</sup> Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Dec. 1, 1912.</i>	<i>SEP 12 1913</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 22, 1914. D-5.* Bureau notified: *Sept 17, 1914.* Check No. *5469912* Dated *4 Sept 1914* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 22 1912* 6-679

NAME *Smith, Rebecca A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *791375* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *John S.*

Service: *2<sup>d</sup> Lieut. G 10<sup>th</sup> Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 12, 1915</i>	<i>June 7, 1915</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$10—W. W. Fink, atty. AUG 18 1915*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUN 30 1915** 6-679



NAME: REBECCA A SMITH				Civil War				Certificate No.											
Last paid to: 763919 Rate: 12				Remarks: DECEASED															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1907. 1911. 1915. 1919. 1923. 1927.

1908. 1912. 1916. 1920. 1924. 1928.

1909. 1913. 1917. 1921. 1925. 1929.

1910. 1914. 1918. 1922. 1926. 1930.

GROUP 3

6-681

NAME: Rebecca A. Smith				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 791375											
Last paid to: Rate: 25-30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1907. 1911. 1915. 1919. 1923. 1927.

1908. 1912. 1916. 1920. 1924. 1928.

1909. 1913. 1917. 1921. 1925. 1929.

1910. 1914. 1918. 1922. 1926. 1930.

GROUP 1 PAID

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Rebecca A*

Certificate No. *824373* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908.**  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918**

Name of Soldier: *James M.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Priv. A. 21 Pa. Cav.*

ISSUES. *married 1900* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 11-1916</i>	<i>May 7-1917</i>			
<b>INC</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
<b>Inc</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Fees: *none*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5/5  
6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Rebecca A*

Certificate No. *843.253* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Edward D*

Service: *Pr E. 16 and Corp L. 147 Ind Inf.*

ISSUES. *70* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Jan 6. 1917</i>	<i>Apr 15. 1918</i>	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6. 1917</i>				

Fees: *Elizabeth Decher. Fee \$10. 4/29/18*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Remarried* Bureau notified: **MAR 18 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME: <i>Rebecca A. Smith</i>												Certificate No. <i>824373</i>													
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>25 30</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	0	4		30	2							
	3				3				3	4	75		3	1	4		30	3							
	4				4				4	4	75		4	2	4		30	4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2							
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4		30	3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2				2							
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	3				3							
	4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4	4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2				2							
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3				3							
	4				4				4				4	4				4							
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																									

6-681

NAME: <i>Rebecca A. Smith</i>												Certificate No. <i>843253</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>25 30</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	75	2				2								
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 3	2				2								
	3				3				3		3				3								
	4				4				4		4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4						

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Smith, Rebecca A**

Certificate No. **848742** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William A**

Service **Pt K 47 Mo Inf** 6-5474

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG. 4, 1920				

Died **June 29, 1927** JUL 23 1927

Reported

Remarks:

Died **6/29 1927** Reimbursement order dated **11-19-27**  
 payable to **Nora A. Scott**  
**Wornack**  
**Missouri**

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME **Smith Rebecca A** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Certificate No. **848742** **ARMY WIDOW.** **ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916**

Name of Soldier: **William A** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Priv. 06 47 Mo. Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>Org 25</b>		<b>Oct 13-1917</b>	<b>July 9-1918</b>			
<b>Inf 30</b>		<b>May 1. 1920</b>				

Fees: **J. M. Carter deceased \$10.00** **13-18** **State of 7 Order 8/6-18.**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

7/17 6-579



NAME REBECCA A SMITH  
Certificate No.  
Fees 848742

ACT OF JULY 3 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: Rebecca A. Smith					Certificate No. 848742				
Last paid to: Rate: 25 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	2 4 75	1923. 1	2 4 30	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2	4 75	2	4 30	2		
3	3	3	3	4 75	3	4 30	3		
4	4	4	4	4 75	4	4 30	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	4 75	1	4 30	1928. 1		
2	2	2	2	4 75	2	4 30	2		
3	3	3	3	4 90.50	3	4 30	3		
4	4	4	4	4 90	4		4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	4 90	1		1929. 1		
2	2	2	2	4 90	2		2		
3	3	3	3	4 90	3		3		
4	4	4	4	4 90	4		4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	4 90	1		1930. 1		
2	2	2	2	4 90	2		2		
3	3	3	3	4 90	3		3		
4	4	4	4	4 90	4		4		
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME		Smith, Rebecca A		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		906070		Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier		Richard A			
Service		Pt C & K 18 Mo Inf			
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	June 13, 1921			
		<del>June 13, 1921</del>			
Inc.	40	July 15, 1928	Aug. 20, 1928		
Died					
Reported		Apr 4 / 29			
Remarks:		MAY 10 1929			

NAME:		Smith Rebecca A		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		906070		Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920	
Name of Soldier:		Richard A			
Service:		Pvt C & K 18 Mo Inf			
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	30	June 13 1921	Nov 1 1921		
Fees: none					
GROUP 2					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.				NOV 5 1921 6-579	



**GROUP 2**

RATE— 30  
1923

30					40						
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

[illegible]

CHECK  
CAUTION

NAME:

R E B E C C A     A .   S M I T H

**Certificate No.**  
**906070**

Last paid to:

Rate. 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
												4 23 141-											
												1 4 90											
												2 4 90											
												3 4 90											
												4 GROUP 2 PAID											
												TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: *Smith Rebecca A. L.* **DEAD** 10726 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *H93 609.* **ARMY WIDOW.** **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *Samuel C. Smith*

Service: *Pgt. D. 6<sup>th</sup> Mich Cav. Vol.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>13 Dec. 1899</i>	<i>15 May 1900</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 24-11 PM* Bureau notified: **AUG 15 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5179* 6-679

NAME: *Smith Rebecca B* (3-P. A. 2.) *48566*

Certificate No. *601084* **ARMY WIDOW.** **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *William H* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Company I 115<sup>th</sup> and D 53<sup>rd</sup> Ind<sup>and</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> Batty Ind Lt*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr '08</i>	<i>1 Dec '05</i>			
		<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
		<b>INC 30 May 1, 1920</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *23089 Oct* 6-679



NAME: <i>Rebecca A. L. Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>493 609</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	10 36			2		
	3	10 36			3		
	4	16 36			4		
1910.	1	75 36		1914.	1		
	2	13 36			2		
	3	10 36			3		
	4	9 36			4		

NAME: <i>Rebecca B. Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>601884</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	7 36	
	4				4	4 36	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3	4 36			3	4	
	4	6 36			4	4	
1910.	1	4 36		1914.	1	36	
	2	4 36			2	4 36	
	3	4 36			3	4 36	
	4	4 36			4	4 36	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Rebecca E*

Certificate No. *193.776* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *FORMER WIDOW*  
*ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

Name of Soldier: *George W. Pearson*

Service: *1st Sgt. E. I. U. S. I.*

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen 20</i>		<i>Sept 27, 1916</i>	<i>Aug 27, 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1917*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith, Rebecca E.*

Certificate No. *550.899* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *72.620*  
*Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Ernestus J.*

Service: *P. I. 173 O. & I.*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 25 June '02</i>	<i>21 April '03</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from</i>				
		<i>April 19th 1903 by act of that date.</i>				
Fees:		<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 27 1916</i>			
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>					
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *July 29, 1920* Bureau notified: *SEP 23 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1633*

6-679



NAME: <i>Rebecca L Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>193.776</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 24.25 30</i>				Remarks: CIVIL WAR							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	3	0 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	4	1 4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	12	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 3	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 95.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	1	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 2	5 4	1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	3		2	
3		3		3	18 224.67	3	4 90	4		3	
4		4		4	4 69.67	4	4 90	1		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	3		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	4		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 90	1		4	

GROUP 3 PAID  
40 JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Rebecca L. Smith</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>72.620</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	5 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3	
4		4	12 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4	
1908. 1	11 211	1912. 1	4 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	4 2	2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3	4 2	3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3		3	
4	4 4	4	4 36	4	5 58.93	4		4		4	
1909. 1	4 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	GROUP 3	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 60	2		2		2	
3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 60	3		3		3	
4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 69.67	4		4		4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2		2	
3	13 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4	12 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Smith, Rebecca E. 340

Certificate No. 739.135 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: Benjamin J.

Service: Corp. 3, 47th Pa. Emer.

70. ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Feb. 13/11	Mar. 25/12			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: May 7 1921 Bureau notified: MAY 26 1921

Remarks: no title under ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Smith, Rebecca E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 778932 ARMY WIDOW. Law: APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry W.

Service: Pvt 176th Pa. Inf.

70. ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	May 25, 1914	May 1914			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: William D. Settle Transferred to: 7439 Blue Avenue, Maplewood, Missouri

Died: Sept 29, 1921 Bureau notified: OCT 22 1921

Remarks: GROUP 1

MAR 31 1922  
DEC 8 1918  
AUG 20 1914

Former Roll No.

6-679





NAME Smith Rebecca E

(3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No. 878386

Act May 23, 1928

Name of Sailor

John J.

Service

Ldsman U.S.S. Onward

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died	Dec. 16, 1928					
Reported	JAN 29 1929					

Remarks:

Died 12/16/1928 Reimbursement order dated 6/28/29 payable to Otis O. Smith

227 Commercial St.,  
Klamath Falls, Ore.

NAME:

Smith Rebecca E

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

878.386

NAVY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law:

Name of Sailor:

John J. S. Onward

Service:

Landsman U.S.S. Onward

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Aug 25		Nov 30, 1918	Oct 17, 1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:	None					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Form: B-11-N

6-676



NAME REBECCA E SMITH

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

878386

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

NAME:

Rebecca E. Smith

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

878386

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Smith Rebecca H.*

Certificate No. *434.367* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles W. Smith*

Service: *Lieutenant Colonel 66 Ill Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>27 July 1886</i>	<i>2 December 1896</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 1901* Bureau notified: *Check No. 21255 Dated 7 Dec 1901 Cancelled.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4484*

NAME: *Smith Rebecca*

Certificate No. *1288* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *Smith Frank T* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Co E 31st Ind Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12/18 May 1901</i>	<i>15 Oct 1901</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4228*



NAME: <i>Rebecca H. Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>434.367</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907.	1	9		1911.	1	4	
	2	8			2	12	
	3	10			3	13	
	4	12			4	0	
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	11	
	2	10			2	7	
	3	12			3	10	
	4	10			4	4	
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4	
	2	9			2	4	
	3	11			3	4	
	4	9			4	4 90	
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4 90	
	2	9			2	GROUP 3	
	3	10			3		
	4	10			4		

NAME: <i>Rebecca H. Smith now Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>17288</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4	14	
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	
	2				2		
	3				3	21	
	4				4	12 3	
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2	4	
	3				3		
	4				4	4 36	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36	
	2				2	36	
	3				3	36	
	4				4	4 36	

NAME Smith, Rebecca J

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 17288

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Hiram T Smith

FORMER WIDOW

Service

Pt C 31 Mo V Inf

6-6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died March 3, 1925

Reported

MAR 9 1925

Remarks:

Died 3/3 1925 Reimbursement order dated 5-14-25  
payable to Solomon D. Gibson  
Shirley  
Ma

NAME:

Ellis Rebecca J. <sup>Widow</sup> Smith <sup>DEAD</sup> CIVIL WAR. 24408 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

193,825

ARMY WIDOW.

Act of March 3, 1901.

Name of Soldier:

Ashel R. Ellis

Service:

Pr. D-63 Ind. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Pen.	12	28 Mch '04	12 Aug '04

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Fees:

Transferred from: Indpls. 8/2/04 on 9/22/04 San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Check No.

Dated

Canceled

Remarks:

1642 Dr 20 St Los Angeles Calif 1323-17<sup>15</sup> St. Sacramento  
1928 1/2 O St. Calif.

Former Roll No.

4075-266

6-679



NAME REBECCA J SMITH

Certificate No.

17288

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918  
GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	<del>4 30</del>										
APRIL	4	4 30											
MAY	4	4 30	23 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

CHECK  
CANCELEDNAME: Rebecca J. Ellis<sup>Wm</sup> Smith CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No. 193,825

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 8 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 6 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 8 36	4 GROUP 3	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 5 36	1	1	1	1
2	2 11 36	2	2	2	2
3 11 36	3 9 36	3	3	3	3
4 14 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
1 9 36	1 4	1	1	1	1
2 14 36	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 11 36	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 10 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
1 11 36	1 4	1	1	1	1
2 10 36	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 8 36	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 8 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4

NAME

Smith, Rebecca J

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

262224

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Reason L

Service

Pt C 15 Ky v Inf

4-6274

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

About Feb. 9, 1925

MAR 17 1925

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME REBECCA J SMITH

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

262224

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916  
GROUP 2

RATE—	30													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 30	4 30											
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30											
MARCH		4 30	<del>4 30</del>											
APRIL	4	4 30												
MAY	4	4 30												
JUNE	4 30	4 30												
JULY	4 30	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30												

CHECK  
CANCELED 7-3/10

Let to Bill 4/10

NAME:

Rebecca J Smith

Certificate No.

262224

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 13	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 1 36	1919. 1 1 75	1923. 1 1 30	1927. 1 1 1
2 2 22	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2 2
3 3 14	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 30	3 3 3
4 4 14	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 4
1 1 14	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 75	1 1 30	1 1 1
2 2 21	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2 2
3 3 15	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 90.50	3 3 30	3 3 3
4 4 15	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 4
1 1 15	1 1 60	1 1 60	1 1 90	1 1 30	1 1 1
2 2 4	2 2 60	2 2 60	2 2 90	2 2 30	2 2 2
3 3 4	3 3 60	3 3 60	3 3 90	3 3 30	3 3 3
4 4 83	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 4
1 1 36	1 1 75	1 1 75	1 1 90	1 1 30	1 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 75	2 2 90	2 2 30	2 2 2
3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 75	3 3 90	3 3 30	3 3 3
4 4 4	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 4
			GROUP 2 PAID		
			TO AUG. 4. 1922		

6-681

NAME Smith, Rebecca J

(3-P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

533158

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John

Service

Pt Co F 9 U S C Vol Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

40

JUNE 4, 1928

Died

Reported

Dec. 17, 1930.

MAR 18 1930

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Increase

12

Act April 19, 1912

10 May 1902

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Exec:

OCTOBER 8, 1917

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

13.676

6-679





NAME:

Smith, Rebecca J.

Certificate No.

540.845

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Smith, John

Service:

Ct 16 Batt. Ind. T. L. 2.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	25 Sept. 1902
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

6158088

FEB 4 - 1918

Died:

Jan. 5/18

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

6-679

Former Roll No.

1469

NAME:

Smith, Rebecca J.

Certificate No.

352800

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

William H. Smith

Service:

Pvt C 15 Reg V. E.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	27 Feb. 03	25 May 03
	12	APR 19 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 9, 1916	
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct. 11-1919

Bureau notified:

NOV 18 1919

Remarks:

6-679

Former Roll No.



NAME: <i>Rebecca J. Smith</i>					Certificate No. <i>540.845</i>																			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12 25</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.		1		1911.		1	14	1915.		1	4	36	1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2	4	36			2				2				2	
		3				3	15			3	4	36			3				3				3	
		4				4	21			4	4	36			4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	20	1916.		1	4	36	1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2	4	36			2				2				2	
		3				3	21			3	4	36			3				3				3	
		4				4				4					4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1	4	36	1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2	4	36			2				2				2	
		3				3	6			3	4	36			3				3				3	
		4				4	4			4	4	48.13			4				4				4	
1910.		1	18	1914.		1		1918.		1	4	75	1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	13			2	4		36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2	
		3	12			3	4				3				3				3				3	
		4				4	4		36		4				4				4				4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Rebecca J. Smith</i>					Certificate No. <i>552 Pao</i>																				
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i> Rate: <i>20 25</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.		1		1911.		1	6 36	1915.		1	4	36	1919.		1	4	75	1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	5 36			2	4	36			2	4	75			2				2	
		3				3	5 36			3	4	36			3	4	75			3				3	
		4				4	6 36			4	4	36			4	4	75			4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	26 36	1916.		1		36	1920.		1	GROUP 2	1924.		1		1928.		1		
		2				2	6 36			2	4	36			2				2				2		
		3				3	7 36			3	4	36			3				3				3		
		4				4	5 36			4	9	14.93			4				4				4		
1909.		1		1913.		1	4 36	1917.		1	4	60	1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1		
		2				2	4 36			2	4	60			2				2				2		
		3	9 36			3	4 36			3		60			3				3				3		
		4	6 36			4	4 36			4	4	60.67			4				4				4		
1910.		1	14 36	1914.		1	4 36	1918.		1	4	75	1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1		
		2	6 36			2	4 36			2	4	75			2				2				2		
		3	22 36			3	4 36			3	4	75			3				3				3		
		4	15 36			4	4 36			4					4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith, Rebecca J.* **DECEASED** *72.633*

Certificate No. *702.708* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Randolph Smith*

Service: *1st Regt. Cavalry, C. E. 18th O.V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 16 Mch 1910</i>	<i>21 May 1910</i>			

Fees: *1.00*

Transferred from: *Columbus, Ga.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 2, 1915. D.S.* Bureau notified: *Check 25/15.* Check No. *7062669* Dated *March 10* Care:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith, Rebecca J.*

Certificate No. *706140.* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Solomon Smith*

Service: *Priv. 1, 13th Tenn. Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>ORIGINAL</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>MAY 16 1910</b>	<b>JUL 22 1910</b>	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<b>Inc:</b>	<b>20</b>	<i>Jan 1-1917</i>				
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME: <i>Rebecca J. Smith</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>702.708</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>121</i>				Remarks: <i>DECLINED</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1		<del>36</del>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	80		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Rebecca J. Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>706 140</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>12</del> 20. = 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	80		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	12	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	8/8-730			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3	9-30			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	10-30			4	4			4	4	75		4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith. Rebecca L.*

Certificate No. *528.527* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Smith. Cyrus C.*

Service: *Pt. Co. B 1<sup>st</sup> P.H. B. Md. Vload*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	27 Feb. 1902			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *26 Feb. 1912* Bureau notified: *MAR 3 - 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1472*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME *Smith, Rebecca J*

Certificate No. *706140* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Soloman*

Service: *Pt I 13 Tenn Vol Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
70	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *May 27, 1927*

Reported *JUN 16 1927*

Remarks:



NAME: <i>Rebecca L. Smith</i>					Certificate No. <i>528.527</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>14</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>15</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>15</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>14</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>DIED 26 Feb. 1912 REPORTED MAR 6 1912</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>GROUP 2</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME <i>REBECCA J. SMITH,</i>		Certificate No. <i>706140</i>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees					
RATE— <i>30</i>					
1923		1924		1925	
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

NAME Smith, Rebecca J

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 796646

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

James C

Service

Pt C 33 Mo Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

March 11, 1925-

Reported

APR 7 1925

Remarks:

NAME:

Smith Rebecca J.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

796646

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 22, 1908

Name of Soldier:

James C. Smith

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pri C. 33. Mo. Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		June 24-1915	2/-1915 W
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME REBECCA J SMITH

Certificate No.

796646

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30	<del>4 30</del>										
MAY	4	4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Rebecca J. Smith

Certificate No.

796646

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1	
2	2	2	2	2	2	
3	3	3	3	3	3	
4	4	4	4	4	4	
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1	
2	2	2	2	2	2	
3	3	3	3	3	3	
4	4	4	4	4	4	
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1	
2	2	2	2	2	2	
3	3	3	3	3	3	
4	4	4	4	4	4	
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1	
2	2	2	2	2	2	
3	3	3	3	3	3	
4	4	4	4	4	4	

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Smith Rebecca J* **FOREIGN**

Certificate No. *8571.583* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APR. 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Daniel B.*

Service: *Pr. Co. 148 N. Y. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>Jan 8, 1918</i>	<i>Aug 26, 1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>18 1018</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Smith Rebecca J**

Certificate No. **1582085** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act May 23, 1928**

Name of soldier **John T**

Service **Sgt D 13 Ohio Inf**

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 31 1927</b>	<b>Sept 16 1927</b>			
	<b>40</b>	<b>JUNE 4, 1928</b>				
Died <i>Dec. 18. 1928</i>						
Reported <b>JAN 11 1929</b>						
Remarks:						



NAME: <i>Rebecca J. Smith</i>				FOREIGN				Certificate No. <i>851.583</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2530</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APR. 19. 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
								<i>26</i>							
								<i>25/96</i>							
								<i>10 75</i>							
								<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>							
								<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>							

NAME: <i>Rebecca J Smith</i>		Act May 23, 1923	
Certificate No. <i>1582085</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW	
Fees <i>\$10 Helen E Guffin</i>		<i>9/27/27</i>	
RATE—		30	
1923	1924	1925	1926
JANUARY		4	30
FEBRUARY		4	30
MARCH		4	30
APRIL		4	30
MAY		4	30
JUNE		4	30
JULY		4	30
AUGUST		2	4 30
SEPTEMBER		27	84 4 30
OCTOBER		4	30 4 40
NOVEMBER		4	30 4 40
DECEMBER		4	30 4 40

*3-109*  
*1/5*

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **Smith Rebecca J****1653966**

Name of soldier

**James F**

Service

**Pvt K 195 Pa Inf****ARMY WIDOW**

Law:

**ACT MAY 23, 1928-WIDOW**

ISSUES				MINORS \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Orig</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>Oct 30 1929</b>	<b>Feb 17 1930</b>			
Died		<i>Sept. 10, 1930.</i>				
Reported			<b>OCT 23 1930</b>			
Remarks:						

NAME

**Smith, Rebecca L**

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

**593186****ARMY WIDOW**

Law:

**ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Name of Soldier

**William G**

Service

**Corp F 1 N C Vol Inf****Act of May 1, 1920**

ISSUES				MINORS \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
	<b>50</b>	<b>AUG 4 1926</b>				
Died		<i>Feb 12-1929</i>				
Reported		<b>MAR 28 1929</b>				
Remarks:						



NAME **Rebecca J Smith**

Certificate No. **1653966**

Fees **none**

ACT MAY 23, 1928-WIDOW

**50**

RATE-								40				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY								9				
FEBRUARY							27	125.35				
MARCH								4B 40				
APRIL								4 40				
MAY								4 40				
JUNE								4 40				
JULY								4 40				
AUGUST								4 40				
SEPTEMBER								4 40				
OCTOBER								<del>4 40</del>				
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME **REBECCA L. SMITH,**

Certificate No.

Fees

**593186**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

GROUP 2

RATE-	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						

CHECK  
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith, Rebecca L.*

Certificate No. *593186* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William G.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Cpl Co F 1<sup>st</sup> N.C. Vol Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>8 June 1905</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *927* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith, Rebecca M.*

Certificate No. *39767* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *Francis A.*

Service: *1 Lt, B 1 R. I. Art.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>9 Feb., 1862</i>	<i>24 Nov., 1873</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *8/12/1910* Bureau not filed: *SEP 21 1910*

Remarks: *Reptd. by Com. SEP 21 1910*  
*Died 12 Aug 1910. pay Minnie F. Smith*  
*39.10 Reim claim Order 11 Jan 1911*

Former Roll No. *1* **BOSTON, MASS.** *no name & address mass* 6-679



NAME: <u>Rebecca L. Smith</u>				Certificate No. <u>593186</u>			
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>20-30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	1001	1911. 1	15 36	1915. 1	4 38	1919. 1	4 75
2		2	10 36	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	26 36	3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	15 36	4	4 36	4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	24 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
2		2	25 36	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	20 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50
4		4	15 36	4	4 36	4	4 90
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
2	6 2 36	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90
3	13 36	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90
4	13 36	4	4 36	4	4 60	4	4 90
1910. 1	19 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
2	13 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90
3	9 36	3	88	3	4 75	3	4 90
4	14 36	4	38	4		4	
				GROUP 2 PAID			

NAME: <u>Rebecca M. Smith</u>				Certificate No. <u>4135</u> <u>39767</u>			
Last paid to: <u>MAR 1909</u> Rate: <u>17</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	5 5 17	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	10 17	2		2		2	
3	6 17	3		3		3	
4	9 17	4		4		4	
1910. 1	9 5 17	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
				GROUP 3			

NAME: *Smith Rebecca M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *470.925* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1903

Name of Soldier: *Smith William W.*

Service: *Pt. Co. A. 42<sup>nd</sup> Mo. V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	9 Nov. 1898			
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died: 7 June 1913		Bureau notified: SEP 6 - 1913				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1473</i> 6-679						

NAME: *Smith Rebecca M.* (3-P. A. 2.) **1544**

Certificate No. *478455* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Aaron*

Service: *Pt. D. 2 Pa. H. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	July 8-1898	May 15-1899			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died: May 3, 1920		Bureau notified: MAY 13 1920				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>23</i> 6-679						



NAME: Rebecca M. Smith				Certificate No. 470.925			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 4	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3 15	3	3	3	3		
4	4 14	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3 21	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1 14	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 4	2	2	2	2	2		
3 4	3	3	3	3	3		
4 4	4	4	4	4	4		

Check No. 2119791-Died AUG 4 1913 Canceled.  
 DIED 7 1913 REPORTED SEP 16 1913

NAME: 1544 Rebecca M. Smith				Certificate No. 478455			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12.25				Remarks: APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2		
3	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3		
4	4 15 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1 15 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2		
3	3 19 36	3 4 36	3 GROUP 2	3	3		
4	4 3 36	4 4 36	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2	2		
3	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3	3		
4	4 4 36	4 4 48.13	4	4	4		
1910. 1 10 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 9 36	2 4 36	2	2	2	2		
3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3		
4 9 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4		

NAME		Smith, Rebecca M		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		525195	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		Thomas S.			
Service		Sgt C, 30th Iowa Inf			
79		ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died		May 13, 1925			
Reported		JUN 11 1925			
Remarks:					

NAME:		Smith, Rebecca M		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 8547	
Certificate No.		525195	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier:		Thomas S.			
Service:		Sgt C 30 Iowa Inf			
79		ISSUES		MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	12	19 April 1908	30 Dec 1901		
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 2, 1913			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
INC. 30		May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:		DES MOINES			
Died:		Bureau not filed:			
Remarks:		Tabor Iowa			
Former Roll No.		469			
		JAN 16 1917			



Act of May 1, 1920

525195

SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK  
CANCELED

Letter to  
3-10  
10/10

Letter to Ben  
3-1081  
D5/25

NAME:		Last paid to:		Rate:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No.	
Rebecca M Smith		4 APR 1908		12 <del>25</del> 30				525195	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.	
1		1	11	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	9 4 60
2		2	11	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30
3		3	11	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4
4		4	11	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30
1		1	3-1	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	1 4 30
2		2	11	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30
3		3	13	3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3	
4		4	11	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	
1	11 36	1	4	1	4 36	1	4 90	1	
2	12	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2	
3	12	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3	
4	12	4		4	4 60	4	4 90	4	
1	11	1	4 36	1	4 74.87	1	4 90	1	
2	11	2	4 36	2		2	4 90	2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	
4	11	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4	
						GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith, Rebecca M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *839.889* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Name of Soldier: *Frederick.*

Service: *Priv Co 5<sup>th</sup> Pennsylvania Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	April 30, 1917	February 27, 1918			
	25	October 6, 1917	J.			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith, Rebecca O* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *800.396* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Oliver J. Smith*

Service: *Private Co E 44<sup>th</sup> Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	October 23, 1914	November 27, 1915			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *\$10 Abe Artell - Atty. DEC 27 1915*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 6 1915 6-679



NAME: <i>Rebecca M. Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>839.889</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2				2	5	75		2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4	

*MAR 26/35-73*

**GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 1, 1922**

NAME: <i>Rebecca O. Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>800.396</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	5	36	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4	

*DEC 27/36-40*

**GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 1, 1922**

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith, Rebecca W.*

Certificate No. *526412* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** *JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *William T. Smith*

Service: *St. G 21" Ky V. I. and 20" Co. 2" Battle V. R. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>10 June 1901</i>	<i>23 Jan. 1902</i>			
<i>8</i>		<i>12 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE KY* Transferred to:

Died: *1/15/16* Bureau notified: **FEB 17 1916**

Remarks: *Check No 9759.175 Dated 2/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *9112* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Smith, Robert D.*

Certificate No. *659643* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt and Corp G 92 111 Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>Inc. 72</i>		<i>Nov. 29, 1924</i>	<i>Mar. 6, 1925</i>			<i>Oct 9, 1925</i>	<i>NOV 16 1925</i>

Remarks: *3 - 1081*

*died Oct 9, 1925 Accrued order dated DEC 5 - 1925*

*able to widow Sarah A. Smith*

*Zearing Iowa*

**MAR 20 1925**



NAME: <i>Rebecca V. Smith</i>												Certificate No. <i>526412</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> <i>8-12</i>												Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	<b>GROUP 2</b>			2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4		
	1	10	36		1	4	36		1				1		
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	9	36		3		36		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4		

NAME **ROBERT D. SMITH.**

Certificate No.

**659643**

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 1**

RATE—	-50-	-50-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	50	4	50										
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50										
MARCH		4	50	4	50										
APRIL	4	4	50	4	50										
MAY	4	4	50	4	72										
JUNE		4	50	4	72										
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	72									
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	72									
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72									
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72									
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72									
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	11 1/4										

**DEAD**

NAME:

Smith Reddick

Certificate No.

474226

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

CIVIL WAR.

Service:

P G 6 Ill Car

Disability:

Ch diarr &amp; res dis of rectum &amp; dis of lungs result of measles

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 30		13 May 1908	6 June 1908			Pension Order Dated	21 May 1913
						Payable to	Widow

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

April 11, 1913

Bureau notified:

MAY 5 1913

Remarks:

Com. card of May 1/13  
as to death

Former Roll No.

30401

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Smith Redwine G.

Certificate No.

96818

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

P. B. 58 Ind

ACT OF MAY 11, 1913

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 3 May 05	3 June 05	Inc.	30	Nov 20, 1913	Aug 17, 1914
		Revis 15 2 Dec 08	18 Dec 08		40	JUN 10 1918	
		Revis 25 27 MAY 1912	8 JAN 1913		50	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Act 37572

Home:

6-681



NAME: <b>Reddick Smith</b>					<b>7404</b>					Certificate No. <b>474,226</b>					
Last paid to: <b>Rate: 30</b>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2				2		
	3				3	14 NOV 3			3				3		
	4				4	14 NOV 2			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	18 SEP			2				2		
	3				3	19 SEP			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	CHICAGO	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3				3	20			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME:			Redwine J. Smith			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			Certificate No. 96818						
Last paid to:			Rate:			Remarks:									
NOV 4 1908			<del>XX = 15.25</del>			<del>30.40</del>			50 ACT MAY 11, 1912						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	7 45	1915.		1	4 90	1919.		1	4 120
		2				2	6 45			2	3 90			2	4 120
		3				3	7 45			3	4 90			3	4 120
		4				4	7 45			4	4 90			4	4 120
1908.		1		1912.		1	7 45	1916.		1	4 90	1920.		1	4 120
		2				2	7 45			2	4 90			2	4 120
		3				3	7 45			3	4 90			3	4 151
		4				4	7 45			4	4 90			4	4 150
1909.		1	6 42 20	1913.		1	4 75	1917.		1	4 90	1921.		1	4 150
		2	6 45			2	4 75			2	4 90			2	4 150
		3	6 45			3	4 75			3	4 90			3	4 150
		4	6 45			4	4 75			4	4 90			4	4 150
1910.		1	7 45	1914.		1	7 45	1918.		1	4 90	1922.		1	4 150
		2	6 45			2	4 75			2	4 90			2	4 150
		3	6 45			3	4 75			3	4 108			3	4 150
		4	7 45			4	4 90			4	4 120			4	

NAME Smith, Regina

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 289101

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John

Service

Pt C, 156th Ill

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

May 14, 1927  
JUN 16 1927

NAME:

Smith Regina

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

96341

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

289101

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

John

Service:

Pvt. C. 156 Ill.

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	19 APRIL 1908	21 Apr. 1891
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Fees:

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

17766

6-679



NAME REGINA SMITH

Certificate No.

Fees

289101

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK 6/6 CANCELED							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

Letter to Mr.  
3-107  
N 724

NAME:

Regina Smith

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

289101

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 18 36	1915. 1 4 30	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1
2	2 7 30	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3 5 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4	3
4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 6 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 3	3
4 OCT 36	4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1 9 36	1	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1
2 12 36	2	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 10 36	3	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 9 36	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1 11 36	1 4 36	1 4 74.13	1 4 90	1	1
2 12 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 14 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4
			GROUP 1 PAID		
			TO JUNE 1, 1922		

NAME <b>Smith, Roke</b>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.	<b>1584231</b>	Act May 23, 1928	
Name of Soldier <b>Frederick</b>		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service <b>Pvt A 46 Wis Inf</b>			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>June 23 1927</b>	<b>Sept 20 1927</b>			
	<b>40</b>	<b>JUNE 4, 1928</b>				
Died <b>Oct. 23, 1930.</b>						
Reported <b>NOV 14 1930</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <b>Smith, Rolly M</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	<b>1145315</b>	ACT MAY 6, 1907.	
Service: <b>P 29 85 Ind Inf and P B 33 Ind Inf</b>		ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1912.	
Disability:			

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Reis</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>17 Oct 1908</b>	<b>29 Oct 1908</b>	<b>Reis</b>	<b>74 50</b>	<b>8 June 1912</b>	
					<b>76 50</b>	<b>8 Oct 1912</b>	
					<b>21 50</b>	<b>8 Oct 1916</b>	
					<b>27 8</b>	<b>Oct 1921</b>	<b>14 Apr 1913</b>
Fees:				Died <b>May 16 1918</b> Accrued order dated <b>MAR 13 1919</b>			
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>				payable to widow <b>Martha J. Smith</b>			
Died: <b>5/16/18</b>				Transferred to: <b>J.</b>			
Remarks:				Bureau notified <b>1918</b>			
Former Roll No. <b>50252 (ag)</b>				Home: <b>APB - 3</b>			



NAME Reke Smith  
 Certificate No. 1584231  
 Fees ☒ None

Act May 23, 1928  
 ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	30 1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY						4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH						4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL						4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY						4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE						4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY						4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST					27 71 4	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER					4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER					4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER					4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER					4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

CHECK  
 CANCELED

NAME: Pelly M Smith				20695 <sup>a</sup>				Certificate No. 1145315			
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1908 @ 8 (ag) 12 16 <sup>50</sup> 21.30				Rate: 12 16 <sup>50</sup> 21.30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 7 ABW	1 4 49.50	1 4 49.50	1 4 49.50	1 4 49.50	1 4 49.50	1 4 49.50	1 4 49.50	1 4 49.50	1 4 49.50	1 4 49.50
2	2 7 ABW	2 4 49.50	2 4 49.50	2 4 49.50	2 4 49.50	2 4 49.50	2 4 49.50	2 4 49.50	2 4 49.50	2 4 49.50	2 4 49.50
3	3 10 HEO	3 4 49.50	3 4 49.50	3 4 49.50	3 4 49.50	3 4 49.50	3 4 49.50	3 4 49.50	3 4 49.50	3 4 49.50	3 4 49.50
4	4	4 4 49.50	4 4 49.50	4 4 49.50	4 4 49.50	4 4 49.50	4 4 49.50	4 4 49.50	4 4 49.50	4 4 49.50	4 4 49.50
1908. 1	1 18 BEN	1 4 49.50	1 4 49.50	1 4 49.50	1 4 49.50	1 4 49.50	1 4 49.50	1 4 49.50	1 4 49.50	1 4 49.50	1 4 49.50
2	2 8 NT	2 4 49.50	2 4 49.50	2 4 49.50	2 4 49.50	2 4 49.50	2 4 49.50	2 4 49.50	2 4 49.50	2 4 49.50	2 4 49.50
3	3 11 AMF	3 4 49.50	3 4 49.50	3 4 49.50	3 4 49.50	3 4 49.50	3 4 49.50	3 4 49.50	3 4 49.50	3 4 49.50	3 4 49.50
4	4	4 4 49.50	4 4 49.50	4 4 49.50	4 4 49.50	4 4 49.50	4 4 49.50	4 4 49.50	4 4 49.50	4 4 49.50	4 4 49.50
1909. 1	1 1/8 34.27	1 4 49.50	1 4 49.50	1 4 49.50	1 4 49.50	1 4 49.50	1 4 49.50	1 4 49.50	1 4 49.50	1 4 49.50	1 4 49.50
2	2 10 400	2 4 49.50	2 4 49.50	2 4 49.50	2 4 49.50	2 4 49.50	2 4 49.50	2 4 49.50	2 4 49.50	2 4 49.50	2 4 49.50
3	3 13 A	3 4 49.50	3 4 49.50	3 4 49.50	3 4 49.50	3 4 49.50	3 4 49.50	3 4 49.50	3 4 49.50	3 4 49.50	3 4 49.50
4	4	4 4 49.50	4 4 49.50	4 4 49.50	4 4 49.50	4 4 49.50	4 4 49.50	4 4 49.50	4 4 49.50	4 4 49.50	4 4 49.50
1910. 1	1 7 N.D.E.	1 4 49.50	1 4 49.50	1 4 49.50	1 4 49.50	1 4 49.50	1 4 49.50	1 4 49.50	1 4 49.50	1 4 49.50	1 4 49.50
2	2 7 ABW	2 4 49.50	2 4 49.50	2 4 49.50	2 4 49.50	2 4 49.50	2 4 49.50	2 4 49.50	2 4 49.50	2 4 49.50	2 4 49.50
3	3 7 N.D.E.	3 4 49.50	3 4 49.50	3 4 49.50	3 4 49.50	3 4 49.50	3 4 49.50	3 4 49.50	3 4 49.50	3 4 49.50	3 4 49.50
4	4	4 4 49.50	4 4 49.50	4 4 49.50	4 4 49.50	4 4 49.50	4 4 49.50	4 4 49.50	4 4 49.50	4 4 49.50	4 4 49.50

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith Rena*

Certificate No. *869.487* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Calvin*

Service: *Pt 6122 Reg N.Y.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Gr 12</i>		<i>May 3-17</i>	<i>May 26-19</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6-17</i>				
Fees:				<i>Ending Oct 25/18 date of death</i>		
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:		<i>Act 25/18 Reimbursement order dated June 4-1919</i>		
Remarks:				<i>How to Wesley H. Smith</i>		
Former Roll No.				6-579		

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Smith, Renette*

Certificate No. *852143* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act May 23, 1928*

Name of Soldier: *Burt L*

Service: *Pt K 171 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>71</i>						
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				
Died: <i>July 10, 1928</i>						
Reported: <i>AUG 2, 1928</i>						
Remarks:						

6-6574



NAME: <i>Rena Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>869,487</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>				Remarks: <i>at April 10, 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

*6/19 9965*  
*H*  
*GROUP 2*

NAME: <b>RENETTE SMITH</b>		Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No. <b>852143</b>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		<b>ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918</b>	
		<b>GROUP 3</b>	
RATE--	<b>30</b>	<b>40</b>	
	1923	1924	1925
	1926	1927	1928
	1929	1930	1931
	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30

**CHECK CANCEL**

NAME: *Smith Renette* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *852, 143* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APR. 19, 1906*

Name of Soldier: *Butt L*

Service: *Co. R. 171 O. Inf*

71. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Apr 27, 1917</i>	<i>Sept 4, 1918</i>			
<i>125</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>					
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 20 1918* 6-879

NAME *Smith, Retta* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *912775* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *Prince*

Service *Musen C 53d U S Col Inf*

ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>20</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>July 19 1920</i>				

Died *Dec. 15, 1928*

Reported *JAN 20 1929*

Remarks:



NAME: <u>Renette Smith</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>852.143</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT APR. 12, 1920</u>			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4						

6-681

NAME <b>RETTA SMITH</b>											
Certificate No. <b>912775</b>											
Fees <b>.....</b>											
Act of May 1, 1920											
<b>GROUP 2</b>											

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
6-4574													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

4 30 CHECK

4 30 CHECK

4 30 CANCELED

D-3-1081 1/12/29

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Smith Retta**

Certificate No. **912775** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Prince**

Service: **Muso. C 53rd U.S.Col. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Jul 19 1920</b>	<b>Apr 21 1922</b>			

Fees: **\$10 R. S. O'Brien 5/13/22.**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

**APR 27 1922**  
6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Ruben*

Certificate No. *403422* ARMY INVALID. Law: *37519* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. A 25 Ind*

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>New</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>26 Feb 07</i>	<i>20 July 07</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *10 Oct 08* Bureau notified: *2 Nov 08*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *Ad 37520* Home: *235 245th Ottumwa Iowa*

6-681



NAME: <b>R E T T A S M I T H</b>												Certificate No. <b>912775</b>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>30</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 18 30 18<sup>13</sup>  
 2 7 60  
 3 6 60  
 4 6 60  
 1908. 1 6 60  
 2 6 60  
 3 6 60  
 4 GROUP 2  
 1909. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1910. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

1911. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1912. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1913. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1914. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

1915. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1916. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1917. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1918. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

1919. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1920. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1921. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1922. 1 5/13 555  
 2 17 40  
 3 4 90  
 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

1923. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1924. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1925. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1926. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

1927. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1928. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1929. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1930. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

6-681

NAME: <b>Reuben Smith</b>												Certificate No. <b>403422</b>											
Last paid to: <b>MAY 4 1907 @ 12 20</b>				Rate: <b>20</b>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 18 30 18<sup>13</sup>  
 2 7 60  
 3 6 60  
 4 6 60  
 1908. 1 6 60  
 2 6 60  
 3 6 60  
 4 GROUP 2  
 1909. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1910. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

1911. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1912. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1913. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1914. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

1915. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1916. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1917. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1918. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

1919. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1920. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1921. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1922. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

1923. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1924. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1925. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1926. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

1927. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1928. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1929. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1930. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

6-681

NAME: *Smith, Reuben* 14 (3-P. A. 1.) 2653

Certificate No. *484.854* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pr. 6, 129<sup>th</sup> Pa.*

Disability: *7*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Mar. 23/09</i>	<i>April 22/09</i>	32		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>May 20-1912</i>	<i>Sep 25-1912</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INCREASE	23	<i>Mar 21-1914</i>	<i>Apr 3-1914</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 12 1920</i>			
Died: <i>Aug. 27-1920</i>				Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>14.</i>				Home: 6-691			

NAME: *Smith, Reuben* DEAD-REPT'D JUN 7 1909 35710 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *634.678* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Priv. A. 23 Wis Inf and A 35 Wis Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<i>11 March 1907</i>	<i>OCT 19 1907</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified: <i>Aug 1909</i>			
Died:				Remarks: <i>DEAD-REPT'D JUN 7 1909</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>61864</i>				Home: 6-681			





NAME: Smith, Reuben (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 696429 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912  
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Regt Co H. 14" U.S.C. Vol H.A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12	13	22 Jan 1908	32	JUN 10 1918			
" 19	12	19 Apr 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		
" 22	22	June 1916					

Fees: Feb 20 1923 Accrued order dated Jan 8 1924

to widow Grace Smith PTD 3 Box 330.

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to: Scotland Neck,

Died: Feb. 20, 1923. Bureau notified: MAR 24 1923 nl

Remarks: Scotland Neck. N.C.

Former Roll No. 2182 Act of June 27, 1890. Home: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: Smith, Reuben (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 832544 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912  
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. A. 3" Mass Inf.

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 15		21 Mch. 1907	19 Nov. 1907				
Inc. 20		1 Apr. 1908	1 May 1908				
Reis. 21		17 June 1912	19 Apr. 1913				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: 2/27/13 Bureau notified: nl

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. 30 nl Home: Soldier Home Chelsea Mass.



NAME: Reuben Smith ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No. 26336

Rate: 15 21 ACT MAY 11, 1912 696429

Last paid to: 8-4 Nov 1907 Remarks: 32-50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1520	1911.	1	24	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	9	36		2	8	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4				4	13	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	50
1908.	1		866 <sup>50</sup>	1912.	1	16	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2		9		2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3		2636		3	19	36		3	5	61 <sup>90</sup>		3	4	151 <sup>80</sup>		3	4	50
	4		636		4	14	36		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4	4	50
	1		836		1	4			1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	150		1	4	50
1909.	2		736	1913.	2	21-75-13		1917.	2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3		936		3	4	57		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150		3		
	4		1236		4	4	57		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4		
	1		1436		1		57		1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2		736	1914.	2	4	57	1918.	2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3		936		3	4	57		3	4	8460		3	4	150		3		
	4		1636		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		

DEAD 2-3/1

NAME: Reuben Smith Certificate No. 26336

Rate: 15 21 Remarks: 5

Last paid to: 4 Sept 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5			2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3				3				3		
	4		461 <sup>30</sup>		4	5			4				4				4		
1908.	1		545	1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		658 <sup>50</sup>		2	11			2				2				2		
	3		460		3	4	✓		3				3				3		
	4		4		4	X	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1		4	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		4		2				2				2				2		
	3		4		3				3				3				3		
	4		4		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		X	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		4		2				2				2				2		
	3		7		3				3				3				3		
	4		✓		4				4				4				4		

6-581

(3-P. A. 1.)  
**2654**

NAME: Smith, Reuben.

Certificate No. 945.219 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
**ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.**

Service: Corp, I, 25<sup>th</sup> N. I.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	May 24/97	Oct 27/97	REISSUE	15	Jan 13/10	Feb 11/10
INCREASE	8	Dec 23/03	Apr 12/04	"	19	May 23/12	Nov 8/12
INCREASE	12	Feb 24/06	Apr 12/06	Inc.	22 <sup>50</sup>	Dec 31, 1914	Feb 13, 1915

Fees:

Died Nov 1 1917 Accrued 8/16/15  
payable to widow Elizabeth

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Oct 34/17 Nov 1/17 **NOV 19 1917** Check No 5437604 Dated NOV 4-1917 Canceled

Remarks: From Act of Feb. 8, 1907.

Former Roll No. 35. Home: 6-691

(3-P. A. 1.)  
**2654**

NAME: Smith-Reuben

Certificate No. 1082.157 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
**ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.**

Service: Oct 9 103 Chio & Inf

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	Sept 5, 1911	Sept 25, 1911		40	JUN 1 0 1918	
Inc.	24	MAY 21 1912	DEC 12 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	Aug. 31. 1916	Jan 13, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 27 1917 N L Home: **18315** 6-681





NAME <b>Smith, Reuben</b>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1928 <sup>(a)</sup>	
Certificate No. <b>1082157</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Service <b>Pt G' 103 Ohio Inf</b>			
Disability <b>100</b>			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

Died **July 13, 1929** | Reported **SEP 27 1929**  
 Remarks: **Letter 3-108 widow**  
**6521 21520756-A 9/4/29 April 59/24/29 CD 8139- 11/23/1929.**  
**5170 - Filman Ave., Detroit Michigan**  
**July 13, 24** **FEB 4 - 1930**  
**widow Anna Smith**

NAME: <b>Smith, Reuben</b>		11097 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>1082-157</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</b>
Service: <b>Pt G 103 Ohio Inf Val</b>			
Disability:			

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<b>Oct 21 Nov 05</b>	<b>27 Nov 05</b>				

  

Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <b>ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907</b>			
Former Roll No. <b>32309</b>		Home:	



NAME

REUBEN SMITH.

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1082157

## GROUP 3

RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	DEAD			
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	13-2167			
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	CD-8139-4/24/29 9/24/29			
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	865 Unit Aug 4, 1929 Refunded 9/24/29			
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				

NAME:

Reuben Smith

Certificate No.

1082 157

Last paid to:

4 SEP 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 7 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 7 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 GROUP 3	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 9 36	4	4	4	4	4
1 6 36	1	1	1	1	1
1909. 2 - 36	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 8 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 8 36	4	4	4	4	4
1 8 36	1	1	1	1	1
1910. 2 8 36	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 8 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 8 36	4	4	4	4	4

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				Inc.	15 <sup>50</sup>	Nov-24-1913	
					19	Nov 24, 1917	Mich 9. 1918
					22 <sup>50</sup>	Nov-24, 1922	H
					30	JUN 10 1918	
					32	Nov 24-1919.	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
TOPEKA, KANSAS				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
May 28. 1920		JUN 16 1920					
Remarks:				Died 3/25/29 Accrued order dated 3/3/23			
				payable to widow Matilda A.			
Former Roll No.				Home:			
1773				3/23			



NAME:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	40 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	40 <sup>50</sup>		2		90		2		
	3				3				3	4	40 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	40 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	40 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	94 <sup>67</sup>	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	40 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	23			3	4	40 <sup>50</sup>		3	GROUP 2			3	42	43 <sup>47</sup>
	4				4				4	4	40 <sup>50</sup>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	40 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	40 <sup>50</sup>		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	40 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4				4				4		40 <sup>50</sup>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	40 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	40 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	57=		2				2		
	3				3	4	40 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	76 <sup>80</sup>		3				3		
	4				4	4	40 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME:

Smith, Reuben B. P.

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

16980

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Sds m., U.S.S. "North Carolina", Hetchel & Louisiana, 4 Pri. D. 2, Mass. H. A. 4 Pri. E, 35<sup>u.s. 34</sup>

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Re-is	12	20 Feb, '07	29 May, '07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

9/3/09 Com. of Home.

Bureau notified:

FEB 12 1910

Remarks:

Overpaid 24 June 18, 1907 - Rec'd &amp; dep. July 07

Former Roll No.

255

n. s.

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

Soldiers Home  
Bristol R D

6-577



NAME:

Reuben B. P. Smith, 3596

Certificate No.

16,980

Last paid to:

4 June, '07, @ 8

Rate:

12

Remarks:

✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	18	37 82		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	00 49			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Smith-Reuben C* 21334 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *127.337* ARMY INVALID. THE CIVIL WAR. *34000*

Service: *Co H 195 Ohio V 2*

Disability: *Dis eyes & resp organs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec'd</i>		<i>16 Mar 87</i>	<i>10 Nov 90</i>				
<i>Inc</i>		<i>17 May 23-12</i>	<i>June 25-12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to: *Nashville Mich.*

Died: *Dec. 11 1914* Bureau notified: *JAN 12 1916 3-1087*

Remarks:

Died *Dec. 11 1914* Accrued order dated *APR 7 1915* *Nashville Mich.*

payable to widow *Addie Smith*

Former Roll No. *APR 1 Q 1915 121* Home: *18317* 6-681

NAME: *Smith Reuben C.* ~~21334~~ *30106*

Certificate No. *860-460* ARMY INVALID. *ACT OF MAY 11 1912*

Service: *Co F 22 Mich V. Inf*

Disability: *∞*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec'd</i>		<i>1 Mar 07</i>	<i>3 Oct 07</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>13 Nov 1913</i>	
<i>1</i>		<i>18 MAY 28 1912</i>	<i>JAN 27 1913</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>13 Nov 1918</i>	<i>8 Jan 1914</i>

Fees: *∞*

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 29 1918* Bureau *APR 25 1918 3-888*

Remarks:

*Mar 29 1918* Accrued order dated *FEB 4 1919*

payable to widow *Alice E. Smith* *1308 Root St*

Former Roll No. *32.315 N. 2* FEB 18 1919 Home: *Flint Mich.* *18318* 6-681



NAME: <u>Reuben C. Smith</u>												Certificate No. <u>127-337</u>											
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1908</u> Rate: <u><del>16</del> 17</u>												Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	48	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	48		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	48		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	48		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	48	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	48		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	48	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	48		2	4	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	48		3	4	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	48		4	4	51		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	48	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	22	48		2	4	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	48		3	4	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	27	48		4	4	51		4				4				4				4		

**DEAD**

NAME: <u>Reuben C. Smith</u>												Certificate No. <u>860.460</u>											
Last paid to: <u>SEP 4 1907</u> Rate: <u><del>22</del> 24</u>												Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	27	20	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	11	24.40		3	7	36		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	7	36		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	7	36		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	11	36		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	54		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	54		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

**DEAD**

NAME: *Smith Reuben E.*

50486

Certificate No. *30,519*

NAVY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: *Ldsman. U. S. S. Pensacola*

Disability: *Disease of throat and lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Feb. 1901</i>	<i>29 June 1901</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>7 June, 1911.</i>	<i>10 July, 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Ctf filed. San Francisco,*

Died: *June 26-1911- P.M.*

Remarks: *Red Bluff Cal. 1112 So. 2nd Ave- Phoenix- Ariz-*

Former Roll No. *178/2-203/12-79*

Accrued order dated *MAY 13 1924*

payable to widow. *Bessie M. Smith*

*Soledad Calif.*

Transferred to:

Home: *416 Broadway- Butte Mont. S. Leavitt St, Chicago Ill. 351-5 ave City*



NAME

Reuben E. Smith

Certificate No.

30.519

Last paid to:

Rate:

12/30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	36 ✓		2				2				2		
	3				3	cy. Rk.			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	12	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	16	86		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	X	X 6		3				3				3				3		
	4	15	72 1/2		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		

6-877

(3-P. A. 1.) •

NAME: *Smith, Reuben J.*

Certificate No. *869721* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 8, 1907.~~ **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Pvt Co B. 136" Ohio R. & Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 June 1907</i>	<i>21 Jan 1908</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>24 Jan 1913</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>May 19 1915</i>	<i>June 12 1915</i>				
Fees:	<i>22.50</i>	<i>May 19 1920</i>					
Transferred from: <i>9/13</i> KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Sept. 13 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 23 1919</i>			
Remarks: <i>Refund 2/15/18 Texas Kang Ark</i> <i>Bossier La. 6/25/15</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>2187</i> <i>147</i>				Home: <i>Act of June 27 1900.</i>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Smith Reuben J.**

Certificate No. **1211831** ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN INVALID SPECIAL ACT**

Service: **Pvt I 1st S C Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Sep 22 1922</b>	<b>Nov 6 1922</b>				
Fees: <b>none</b>							
<b>GROUP 2</b>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <b>NOV 14 1922</b>			

6-681



NAME: Reuben J. Smith Certificate No. 869721  
Last paid to: 8-4 Nov 1907 \$12.15.32 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1525	1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	5	55.25		3	4	96		3		
	4				4	16	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1		2552.50	1912.	1	16	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	20	42.67	1924.	1		
	2		14.11		2	11	36		2	4	57		2		76		2		
	3		1336.		3	19	36		3	4	57		3		GROUP 2		3		
	4		1036		4	8	36		4	4	57		4				4		
	1		1136		1	43	36.20		1	4	57		1				1		
1909.	2		736	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	57	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		1236		3	4			3	4	57		3				3		
	4		12.11		4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4				4		
	1		1436		1		46.50		1	4	57		1				1		
1910.	2		1136	1914.	2	4	46.50	1918.	2	4	57	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		1136		3	4	46.50		3	4	80.40		3				3		
	4		1036		4	4	46.50		4	4	46		4				4		

NAME: REUBEN J. SMITH Certificate No. 1211831  
Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 30 Remarks: SPECIAL ACT WAR WITH SPAIN INVALID

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Co. Payment Card.

NAME: Smith, Reuben G. C. ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 757951 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Regt G-172 Pa. I. M. Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Regt	15	18 Feb. 1907	9 May 1907		32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	20	29 Jan. 1910	14 Feb. 1910	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	27	1 June 1912	20 Feb. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:

Died: Nov. or Dec. 1921 Bureau notified SEP 18 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2138 A.D. Home: McClure Pa. R.D. 1

NAME: Smith, Reuben N. (3-P. A. 1.) **2658**

Certificate No. 920.027 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.  
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pl. F, 28<sup>th</sup> Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	Apr 4/96	Nov 20/96	REISSUE	13	May 25/12	Dec. 11/12
INCREASE	8	Jan 22/07	Mar 4/07	INCREASE	15	July 12-1913	Aug. 9-1915
REISSUE	12	July 14/11	July 28/11		18	July 12-1919	in
					21	July 12-1924	
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: Oct. 5, 1922 Bureau notified: NOV 14 1922

Remarks: From ACT OF JUN. 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. 32. Home:



NAME: Reuben G. C. Smith Certificate No. 75751

Last paid to: 41.07-12. Rate: 520 22-50 32-50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	4 67.50	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	<del>4 106</del> CHECK CANCELED
2	92.46	2	6	2	4 67.50	2	4 96	2	GROUP 1
3	124.5	3	7	3	4 67.50	3	4 96	3	
4	124.5	4	3	4	4 67.50	4	4 96	4	
1908. 1	10	1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 67.50	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	
2	9	2	9	2	4 67.50	2	4 96	2	
3	13	3	9	3	4 67.50	3	4 133.80	3	
4	8	4	8	4	4 67.50	4	4 150	4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	4 17.25	1917. 1	4 67.50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	
2	9	2	4 67.50	2	4 67.50	2	4 150	2	
3	8	3	4	3	4 67.50	3	4 150	3	
4	6	4	4	4	4 67.50	4	4 150	4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 67.50	1918. 1	4 67.50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	CHECK CANCELED
2	655.83	2	4 67.50	2	4 67.50	2	4 150	2	CHECK CANCELED
3	8	3	4 67.50	3	4 67.50	3	4 150	3	CHECK CANCELED
4	7	4	4 67.50	4	103.60	4		4	

NAME: Reuben N. Smith ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: 2658 Rate: 8.12 13-15.30 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 24	1915. 1	4 39	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	9 4 50
2		2	8 24	2	4 39	2	4 90	2	10 4 50
3		3	7 26.2	3	4 39/47	3	4 90	3	<del>11 4 50</del>
4		4	8 36	4	4 45	4	4 90	4	13
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 38	1916. 1	4 45	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	
2		2	8 36	2	4 45	2	4 90	2	
3		3	11 36.530	3	4 45	3	4 152	3	
4		4	8 36	4	4 45	4	4 150	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 45	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	
2		2		2	4 45	2	4 150	2	
3		3	4	3	4 45	3	4 150	3	
4	6 24	4	4 39	4	4 45	4	4 150	4	
1910. 1	8 24	1914. 1	4 39	1918. 1	4 45	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
2	7 24	2	4 39	2	4 45	2	4 150	2	
3	8 24	3	4 39	3	72	3	4 150	3	
4	8 24	4	4 39	4	4 40	4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

4 D-11/3

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Smith, Reuben P

Certificate No.

395770

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 182 Ia V Inf

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES-Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported

AUG 12 1924

July 27 1924 Accrued order dated OCT 31 1924  
 payable to widow Mary H. Smith

1703 - James St.  
 Bellingham  
 Wash.

NAME:

Smith

Reuben P.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

395770

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service:

P. B - 182 Ia. Vol. Inf

Disability:

## ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	22 May 1907	18 Feb. 1908		40	JUN 1 0 1912	
Inc	20	26 May 1912	4 Apr 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	30	3 June 1912	14 Mar 1913	"	72	May 19-1920	Aug 12-1921

Transferred from:

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

6278.

Former Roll No.

1022/- 200600 SEP 2-1921

Home:

6-681



NAME REUBEN P SMITH

Certificate No. 395770

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL		1 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	<del>4 72</del>										
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5571

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

6 57 60

NAME:

Reuben P. Smith

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

395770

Last paid to: mut @ 12 Rate:

~~30~~ 72

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 120	1911. 1 10 45	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 216	1927. 1
2 4 120	2 12 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3 4 120	3 12 45	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 72	3
4 4 120	4 11 45	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 72	4
1 5/1 28 <sup>20</sup>	1 11 45	1 4 90	1 4 120	1	1
2 12 45	2 10 56 <sup>33</sup>	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3 9 45	3 11 60	3 4 90	3 4 161	3 4 72	3
4 22 45	4 11 60	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 72	4
1 11 45	1 4 90 <sup>33</sup>	1 4 90	1 4 150	1	1
2 11 45	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	2
3 9 45	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 150	Payment Card	3
4 13 45	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 216		4
1-14 45	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 216		1
2 7 45	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 216		2
3 13 45	3 4 90	3 4 118	3 GROUP 3		3
4 28 45	4 4 90	4 4 120	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4

6-5571

NAME: *Smith Reuben P* 33053 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *692751* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Feb 11, 1912*

Service: *P. a 6 N & Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 12</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>17 March 1907</i>	<i>5 Oct 1907</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Res 12</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>17 June 1912</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>19</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>June 1913</i>					
Fees:	<i>22</i>	<i>June 1918</i>	<i>26 April 1913</i>				
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES,</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct. 25, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <b>MAY 25 1921</b>			
Remarks:				<i>Jefferson</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>33-669</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Smith Reuben R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *725633* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT June 27, 1890*

Service: *1st Co E 123 & Co F 1 Ill V. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>15 Jan. 1908</i>	<i>18 April 1908</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Sept 1909</i>	<i>1 Nov 1909</i>				
<i>Reinb</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>1 Mar 1910</i>	<i>11 Aug 1910</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>Knoxville, Tenn</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>3/21/10</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-798-67, 7/10</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>A 2 3</i>				Home:			

6-681



[illegible]

NAME: <i>Reuben R. Smith</i>					Certificate No. <i>725633</i>																		
Last Paid <i>FEB 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<b>619</b>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<b>7 30</b>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>148 280</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>8 36</i>		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>9/10 57</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		<i>316</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<b>GROUP 2</b>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Smith Reuben R* 9887 (3-P. A. 1.) 20109

Certificate No. *925.501* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: *Lepl G. 23rd Mich I. Inf*

Disability: *2*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Mar 07</i>	<i>2 Oct 07</i>				

Fees: *2*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *May 23-08 P.M.* Bureau notified: *Aug 17-08*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *32.320-74* Home:

NAME: *Smith Reuben R* ~~SPECIAL ACT,~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.) *Civil War.*

Certificate No. *925.501* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Int. G. 1st Mich I. Inf. Put City, O. 2nd Mich I. Inf.*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Oct. 1917</i>	<i>10 Sept. 1918</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>25 Oct. 1917</i>	<i>14 Sept. 1918</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Aug 13 1918</i>	<i>Oct 3 1918</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to: *Manchester, N.H.*

Died: *Oct 20, 1919* Bureau notified: *46-Brown Ave.*

Remarks: *Oct 20, 1919 Approved order dated Mar. 6, 1920 payable to widow. Delia M. Smith*

Former Roll No. Home: **MAR 13 1920**



NAME: <u>Reuben R. Smith</u>				Certificate No. <u>925.501</u>			
Last paid to: <u>SEP 4 1907 @ 8</u>				Rate: <u>8</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3	11	24.00		3		
	4	3	36		4		
	1		7.36		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>Reuben R. Smith</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
Last paid to: <u>12 22 140</u>				Rate: <u>12 22 140</u>			
Remarks: <u>Special Act</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 90
	2				2		4 90
	3	27	5-40		3		7 90
	4	3	36		4		5 90
	1		7 36		1		4 90
1908.	2		4 36	1912.	2		4 90
	3		7 59.40		3		10 90
	4		5 90		4		4 90
	1		4 90		1		4 90
1909.	2		5 90	1913.	2		4
	3		4 90		3		4
	4		4 90		4		4
	1		4 90		1		90
1910.	2		4 90	1914.	2		4 90
	3		7 90		3		4 90
	4		4 90		4		4 90

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith, Reuben W.*

Certificate No. *904,404* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Dgt 2 47 mo Vol Inf*

Disability: *...*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>4 Mch 1907</i>	<i>16 Nov 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *20 Oct. 1907* Bureau notified: **FEB 14 1908**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 22 Oct 1908.*

Former Roll No. *HqHr JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-551

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith, Reuben W.* *348,110*

Certificate No. *838 117* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *Pr K 171.024 I*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rest</i>		<i>21 Feb 07</i>	<i>4 Dec 07</i>				
<i>Reis</i>							

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3780-02* Home:

6-551



NAME: Reuben W. Smith Certificate No. 904.404

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 15. Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**DIED 20 Oct, 1907 REPORTED FEB 14 1908**  
*(un) paid 3 Nov 1908*  
**GROUP 2**

NAME: Reuben W. Smith Certificate No. 838.117

Last paid to: 124 mcho 7 020 Rate: \_\_\_\_\_ Remarks: DECEASED.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*7/14/08 124 mcho 7 020*  
**GROUP 3**  
*Ed Hackett E. Smith 418 Middlefield, O.*

NAME:

Smith, Reubin

(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

596230

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

P. B. 2. 1st V. Cav.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>Feb 1907</del>	<del>30 Apr 1907</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>21 May 1912</del>	<del>3 Mch 1913</del>
<del>15</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>Oct 1910</del>	<del>28 Oct 1910</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>Nov 3, 1915</del>	<del>July 26, 1918</del>
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				<del>38</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	<del>7</del>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov. 24, 1918

Bureau notified:

JAN 9 1919

Remarks:

W

ed

11/24 1918

Accrued order dated

8/19

payable to widow

Margaret A.

Former Roll No.

4943 JUN 27 1890

Home:

AUG 13 1918

6-681



NAME:

*Roubaix Smith*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

596230

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~75~~ ~~75~~ ~~38~~

Remarks:

FEB 3 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1919.		1		1923.		1	
	2	29			2	10			2	2	64 <sup>50</sup>		2				2		
	3	12			3				3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	26	26 <sup>60</sup>		3		
	4	11			4	14			4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	W			4		
	1	10			1	20			1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		1	GROUP 2			1		
1908.		2		1912.		2	13	1916.		2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1920.		2		1924.		2	
	3	12			3	23			3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4				4		
	1	13			1	4 54 <sup>82</sup>			1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		1				1		
1909.		2	13	1913.		2	4	1917.		2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1921.		2		1925.		2	
	3	13			3				3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4	18			4	64 <sup>50</sup>			4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4				4		
	1				1	64 <sup>50</sup>			1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		1				1		
1910.		2	12	1914.		2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1918.		2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1922.		2		1926.		2	
	3	12			3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>			3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>		3					3	3-888	
	4	22	37 <sup>00</sup>		4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>			4	4 114		4					4	2 1/2	

NAME:

Smith, Reuel

261779 (S-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

9.961

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

P. &amp; M. b.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Feb. 23/07.	Sept. 4/07.				
INCREASE	20	Mar. 20/09	Apr. 6/09				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

6/4/12 - C. P.

Bureau notified:

JUN 18 1912

Remarks:

FROM ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-617



NAME:

26

Reuel Smith

Certificate No.

9961

Last paid to:

1779

Rate:

\$5.20:

Remarks:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2				2				2		
	3	9/18	16 <sup>10</sup>		3	9	60		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	8	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	45		2	8	60		2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	9/3	20.67		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1			6/4/12. Paid				1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	52 <sup>33</sup>		2			Died. Fanny.					2				2		
	3	9	60		3			Widow. Accrued Order.					3				3		
	4	8	60		4			GROUP 2					4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1							1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	60		2								2				2		
	3	6	60		3								3				3		
	4	8	60		4								4				4		







NAME: *Smith, Rhoades* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *601301* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 6, 1907.*

Service: *P 135 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>27 July 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>29 June 1912</i>	<i>8 mch 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Jul 5 1914</i>	<i>Aug 12, 1914</i>
						<i>21 Jul 5 1919</i>	
						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D.C.* SEP 6 1913

Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 11 1923 (27)* APR 4 1923

Remarks: *Mar 11 1923 Accrued order dated JUL 2 1923*

to widow *Laura B Smith*

Former Roll No. *JUL 7 5 1923 74 (as)*

Home: *1819 E. Main St. Danville Del*

*10.4 1/18/16*

6-681

NAME: *Smith Rhoda K.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *707.195* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Albert O Smith*

Service: *Corpl. E. 7" Ill: V. I*

72 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 June 1910</i>	<i>11 Aug 1910</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *to 24 Pearl & Huron - O.*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY*

Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 25, 1919* Bureau notified: *MAY 11 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: Rhoades Smith 20708 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1301  
 Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 8 (ag) Rate: ~~15~~ 18.30 50  
 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9/3 16 80	1911. 12 HEO	1915. 1 1 54	1919. 1 17 90 DH	1923. 1 8 150 DH
2 10 NT	2 11 N. O. B	2 4 54	2 11 90 DH	2 10 50 DH
3 15 SER	3 10 HEO	3 4 54	3 12 90 DH	3 11 50 DH
4 13 ABW	4	4 4 54	4 10 90 DH	4 12 8 50 DH
1 8	1 8 SER	1 1 54 2N	1 10 90 DH	1 9 50 DH
2 10	2 12 SER	2 16 54 DH	2 9 90 DH	2 8 50 DH
3 11 A M F	3 11 A M F	3 12 54 DH	3 9 172 DH	3 8 50 DH
4	4	4 12 54 DH	4 150 DH	4
1 8	1 4 LBL	1 10 54 DH	1 12 150 DH	1 12 150 DH
2 10	2 4 17 30 10	2 8 54 DH	2 9 150 DH	2 9 150 DH
3 11	3 12 40 D.H.	3 13 54 DH	3 12 150	3 12 150
4 11 A. M. F	4 13 45 D.H.	4 12 54 DH	4 12 150 DH	4 12 150 DH
1 7 ABW	1 12 45 D.H.	1 14 54 DH	1 9 150 DH	1 9 150 DH
2 9 HEO	2 15 45 D.H.	2 13 54 DH	2 7 150 DH	2 7 150 DH
3 11	3 16 50 90	3 12 87 60 DH	3 GROUP 3 PAID	3
4 12 54 D.H.	4 13 90 DH	4 13 90 DH	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	4

NAME: Phoba K. Smith Certificate No. 707.195  
 Last paid to: 25.25 Rate: 25.25  
 Remarks: APRIL 19, 1907

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4/24 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 1
2 16 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2
3 28 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 GROUP 2	3 3
4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4 4
1 2	1 4 36	1 4 36	1	1 1
2 20 72	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2 2
3 12 72	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3 3
4 4 36	4 29 14.93	4 29 14.93	4	4 4
1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 60	1	1 1
2 4	2 4 60	2 4 60	2	2 2
3 4	3 4 60	3 4 60	3	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 60	4	4 4
1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 75	1	1 1
2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2	2 2
3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4	4 4

8 4/21

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith, Rhoda* 72.680

Certificate No. *355.633* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *John H.*

Service: *P B 173 O V I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>89 Jan'y '92</i>	<i>9 Dec '92</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from						
by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>				Transferred to: <b>DECEASED</b>		
Died: <i>P. M. Unknown Cal. 8/18/12</i>		Bureau notified: <i>9/18/12</i> <i>Ch. # 106784</i> <i>7.9/10/12</i> <i>forw. and. 9/18/12</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1386</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith, Rhoda*

Certificate No. *859332* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pt. B, 49<sup>th</sup> Ky. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>Feb. 12, 1918</i>	<i>Jan. 17, 1919</i>			
Fees: <i>none</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 27, 1919</i>		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 18 1919</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

FEB 1 - 1919 6-679



NAME: Rhoda Smith				72.680				Certificate No. 355,633							
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 8 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	9			2	10	36		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	10	36		3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4		

NAME: Rhoda Smith				859332											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1900							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	15	293.33
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith, Rhoda A.*

Certificate No. *292.601* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Smith, Hiram H.*

Service: *Pt. Co. B 92 Ohio V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1906	22 May 1891			

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 16-1916* Bureau notified: **APR 3 1916**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1476* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith, Rhoda A.*

Certificate No. *635687* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John H.*

Service: *O B E 101 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	11 Nov 1905	18 Dec 1907			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILLS.** Transferred to:

Died: *4/29/18 (letter)* Bureau notified: **MAY 27 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *25973* 6-679



NAME: Rhoda A. Smith				DEAD				Certificate No. 292.601			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1						
2	2 19	2 4 36	2	2	2						
3	3 15	3 4 36	3	3	3						
4	4 14	4 4 36	4	4	4						
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1						
2	2	2 GROUP 2	2	2	2						
3	3 21	3	3	3	3						
4	4 22	4	4	4	4						
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1						
2	2 4	2	2	2	2						
3	3 4	3	3	3	3						
4	4 4 36	4	4	4	4						
1 14	1 36	1	1	1	1						
1910. 2 13	2 4 36	2	2	2	2						
3 12	3 4	3	3	3	3						
4	4 4 36	4	4	4	4						

NAME: Rhoda A. Smith				11840				Certificate No. 635687			
Last paid to: Rate: 25				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 N. D. E	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1						
2	2 12 N. D. E	2 4 36	2	2	2						
3	3 12	3 4 36	3	3	3						
4	4	4 4 36	4	4	4						
1908. 1	1912. 1 10 A M F	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1						
2	2 13 B E R	2 4 36	2	2	2						
3 JUL 1908	3 15 NT	3 4 36	3	3	3						
4	4 10 M. A.	4 4 36	4	4	4						
1 11	1 4 L Q	1 4 30	1	1	1						
1909. 2 12	2 4	2 4 36	2	2	2						
3 10 NT	3 4	3 4 36	3	3	3						
4	4	4 4 36	4	4	4						
1 10 A. M. F	1 4 30	1 4 74.13	1	1	1						
1910. 2 9 H E O	2 4 36	2	2	2	2						
3	3 4 36	3	3	3	3						
4	4 4 36	4	4	4	4						

NAME **Smith, Rhoda K** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **808785** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier  
**Freeman**

Service  
**Pt 1 Indpt Co Sharpshooters Attached to 27 Mich Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	<i>Jan. 28, 1927</i>					
Reported	<i>FEB 8 1927</i>					
Remarks:						

NAME: *Smith Rhoda K* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *808.785* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Freeman*  
Service: *Pt 1 Indpt Co Sharpshooters Attached to 27 Mich Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>May 6, 1916</i>	<i>Dec. 14 - 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST						
<i>INC 25 OCTOBER 3, 1917</i>						
<i>No Fee.</i>						

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *12* 1916 6-679



NAME RHODA K SMITH

Certificate No.

808785

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 3

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	30											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: Rhoda K. Smith					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 808.785				
Last paid to:					Rate: 12 25 30					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	1911.	1	1915.	1	1919.	1 4 75	1923.	1 4 90	1927.	1			
	2		2		2 4 75		2 4 30		2					
	3		3		3 4 75		3 4		3					
	4		4		4 4 75		4 4 30		4					
1908.	1	1912.	1	1916.	1 4 75	1920.	1 4 75	1924.	1 4 30	1928.	1			
	2		2		2 4 75		2 4 30		2					
	3		3		3 4 95.50		3 4 30		3					
	4		4		4 4 90		4 4 30		4					
1909.	1	1913.	1	1917.	1 4 90	1921.	1 4 90	1925.	1 4	1929.	1			
	2		2		2 4 90		2		2					
	3		3		3 4 90		3		3					
	4		4		4 4 90		4		4					
1910.	1	1914.	1	1918.	1 4 90	1922.	1 4 90	1926.	1	1930.	1			
	2		2		2 4 90		2		2					
	3		3		3 4 90		3		3					
	4		4		4 4 90		4		4					
					GROUP 3 PAID									
					TO JUNE 4, 1922									

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P.A. 2)			
NAME: <i>Smith, Rhoda L.</i>		FORMER WIDOW ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	
Certificate No. <i>876095</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
Name of Soldier: <i>Elijah M. Hendricks</i>			
Service: <i>Corp D 11<sup>th</sup> Ind. Inf</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 25</i>	<i>Jan 28-1919</i>	<i>Sept 4-1919</i>	
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		
Fees: <i>No Fee</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

(3-P. A. 2a)			
NAME: <i>Smith, Rhoda M</i>			
Certificate No. <i>536319</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: <i>Silas W.</i>			
Service: <i>Corp A 17 Mich Vol Inf</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>72</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Died: <i>Dec. 15, 1927</i>			
Reported: <i>JAN 18 1928</i>			
Remarks:			





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Smith, Rhoda M.* 43413

Certificate No. *536319* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Silas H.*

Service: *Corp A - 17 Mich Vol Inf*

72 ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	8	27 Jan 1902	30 June 1902	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Cosmopolis, Wash</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>534/15, 2469</i> NOV 20 1916						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith, Richard* 32773

Certificate No. *51479* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Indian Wars*

Service: *Pri Co B (Capt Abel George) 2 Ore Vol.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Orig 8</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>June 1902</del>	<del>19 Feb 1904</del>				
<del>Inc 16</del>	<del>3</del>	<del>Mar 1909</del>	<del>8 Apr 1909</del>				
<del>Inc 20</del>	<del>Feb 19-1913</del>	<del>May 11-1914</del>	<del>APR 10 1917</del>				
<del>Keep</del>	<del>Apr 1916</del>						
<i>Mary</i>				<i>RD 1 Selah Wash.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>April 19, 1916</i> <i>RD 3-888</i> JUN 26 1916							
Remarks: <i>RD 1, 6488, Selah Wash</i>							
<i>10.7.11 - Legation - Wash.</i>							
Check No. <i>1896219</i> Dated <i>6/4/16</i> Canceled.				Home:			
<i>266/12, 959</i> APR 10 1917 ORIGINAL							

6-691



NAME: Rhoda M. Smith				Act of April 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 536319							
Last paid to:				Rate: 20. 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	38		3	4	75
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	18	36		1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2	9	30	1912.	2	11	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3	11	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	12	36		1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90
1909.	2	9	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90
	1	11	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2	10	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: Richard Smith				Invalid's <del>SPECIAL ACT</del>				Certificate No. 5479							
Last paid to:				Rate: 20.				Remarks: INDIAN WARS							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	48	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1		
	2				2	12	48		2	4	60		2		
	3				3	11	48		3	4	60		3		
	4				4	11	48		4	4	60		4		
	1				1	9	48		1	4	60		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	11	48	1916.	2	<del>4</del> 60		1920.	2		
	3	23	24		3	10	48		3	DEAD			3		
	4	18	24		4	4	48		4				4		
	1	11	24		1	6	48		1	5/4/73067			1		
1909.	2	10	48.27	1913.	2	4	48	1917.	2	rr		1921.	2		
	3	14	48		3	4			3	GROUP 3			3		
	4	10	48		4	4	48		4				4		
	1	11	48		1	4	48		1				1		
1910.	2	24	48	1914.	2	5	110.7	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	15	48		3	4	60		3				3		
	4	12	48		4	4	60		4				4		

NAME:

Smith Richard, (Insane)

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

27149

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Civil War.

Service:

Pvt L 35 NY

Disability:

Growth of head &amp; neck partial blindness left eye.

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Line	24	3 Mch 13	24 Oct 13				

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

May 28/09

Bureau notified:

910

Remarks:

Strick Edmund Com.  
Bureau Card 11/8/10

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Richard Smith (Ineane)</i>				Certificate No. <i>27149</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 1-1938</i>				Rate: <i>214</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Patrick Redmond, Com.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1 <i>13 72</i>			1913.	1		
	2 <i>13 72</i>				2		
	3				3		
	4 <b>GROUP 2</b>				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME:

Smith Richard

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

36978

NAVY INVALID.

Act of May 11, 1912

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

2nd Cl. Freeman Ad 80 Alleghany + Hunchback

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Peris	12	5 Oct 07	NOV 22 1907				
"	14	June 8, 1912					
"	20	Sept. 15, 1915	APR 15 1913				
Fees:	24	" 15, 1920	Died Feb 12 1917			Accepted order dated June 12 1918	
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:			
Died: 3/12/17 = 31081				Bureau notified: APR 7 1917			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			



NAME: 185 Richard Smith Certificate No. 36978  
 Last paid to: Rate: \$2 No 20 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1918

1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.				1927.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1				1	7	36 ✓		1	4	48		1					1				1	
	2				2	8	36 ✓		2	4	48		2					2				2	
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3	4	48		3					3				3	
	4	12/4	620		4	8	36 ✓		4	5	54 <sup>53</sup>		4					4				4	
	1	6	36 ✓		1	8	36 ✓		1	4	60		1					1				1	
	2	5	36 ✓		2	7	36 ✓		2	4	60		2					2				2	
	3	✓	36 ✓		3	19	36 ✓		3	4	60		3					3				3	
	4	6	36 ✓		4	11	36 ✓		4	4	60		4					4				4	
	1	5	36 ✓		1	4			1	4	60		1					1				1	
	2	8	36 ✓		2	<del>4</del> 1543 <sup>47</sup> ✓	<del>36</del>		2				2					2				2	
	3	9	36 ✓		3	4	48		3				3					3				3	
	4	8	36 ✓		4	4	48		4				4					4				4	
	1	8	36 ✓		1	4	48		1	2 1/2	26 ✓		1					1				1	
	2	7	36 ✓		2	4	48		2				2					2				2	
	3	8	36 ✓		3	4	48		3	GROUP 2			3					3				3	
	4	7	36 ✓		4	4	48		4				4					4				4	

6-677

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith Richard

Certificate No. 58820 ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11th, 1912**  
**Civil War.**

Service: Reg F 10<sup>th</sup> Vt. Vol Inf

Disability: Is wd rt ankle and nasal cataract

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>7<sup>th</sup> May 1890</u>	<u>1<sup>st</sup> July 1890</u>				
<u>Reis</u>		<u>Jan. 27, 1915</u>	<u>July 27, 1916</u>				
	<u>30</u>	<u>June 17, 1916</u>					

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: 9/8/16 Bureau notified: 17 1916

Remarks: Check No. 2661721 Dated OCT 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 15272 Home:

6-681

MEDAL OF HONOR ROLL. (3-P. A. 1.)  
**Act of May 11, 1912**

NAME: Smith Richard

Certificate No. 110828 ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: PT B, 95<sup>th</sup> NY V

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>May 2</u>	<u>17 1907</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Jan 8, 1915</u>	<u>Apr 1, 1915</u>
<u>Dec</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>14 Jan 10</u>	<u>1 Feb 10</u>	<u>Reis</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>May 18, 1916</u>	<u>Sept 21, 1916</u>
<u>Reis</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>23 May 1912</u>	<u>15 Nov 1913</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. Transferred to: NY

Died: June 13/18 Bureau notified: JUL 1 1918

Remarks: Overpaid \$180. 16/13 - Short paid \$30. on Feb. 4, & May 4, 13  
\$135. recovered & deposited, Treasurer of Dep. 8/14/13 -  
45. refunded " " 8/14/13 -

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



NAME: <u>Richard Smith</u>				Certificate No. <u>58820</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>24 30</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 72	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	
2		2	7 72	2	4 72	2	
3		3	7 72	3	4 72	3	
4		4	7 72	4	4 72	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 72	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	
2		2	9 72	2	4 72	2	
3	9 72	3	10 72	3	4 72	3	
4	7 72	4	9 72	4	4 72	4	
1909. 1	7 72	1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	<del>4 72</del>	1921. 1	
2	9 72	2	4	2		2	
3	8 72	3	4	3		3	
4	6 72	4	4	4		4	
1910. 1	6 72	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	7 72	2	4 72	2		2	
3	8 72	3	4 72	3		3	
4	8 72	4	4 72	4		4	

NAME: <u>Richard Smith</u>				MEDAL OF HONOR ROLL.			
Last paid to: <u>7X 75 75 30</u>				Rate: <u>50</u>			
Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>				Certificate No. <u>116,828</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 45	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	13 53 <sup>33</sup>
2		2	6 45	2	4 75	2	
3	30 20 <sup>27</sup>	3	8 45	3	4 90	3	GROUP 2
4	5 36	4	7 45	4	4 90	4	
1908. 1	6 36	1912. 1	7 45	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	
2	7 36	2	8 45	2	4 90	2	
3	6 36	3	8 45	3	4 90	3	
4	6 36	4	8 45	4	4 120	4	
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4 45	1917. 1	4 120	1921. 1	
2	7 36	2	4 45	2	4 120	2	
3	6 36	3	4 45	3	4 120	3	
4	6 36	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	
1910. 1	12 38	1914. 1	7 5	1918. 1	4 120	1922. 1	
2	7 45	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	
3	8 45	3	4 75	3		3	
4	7 45	4	4 75	4		4	

NAME: Smith Richard (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 127.526 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907  
 Service: Sgt A86 Mpr  
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Adm	8	18 Feb 1902	18 May 1903	Inc	15	6 May 1908	23 May 1908
Dis	10	2 Aug 1906	14 Dec 1906	Reissue	25	20 May 1912	30 Aug 1912
Dis	12	9 Mch 1907	22 Oct 1907	Inc	30	2 May 1913	12 Aug 1913
Fees:	<u>\$22 L. V. S. Mattison atty</u>			<u>40 JUN 10 1918</u>			
Transferred from:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died: <u>Sept 22, 1921</u>				Bureau notified: <u>OCT 18 1921</u>			
Remarks:				Died <u>Sept 22 1921</u> Accrued order dated <u>JAN 7 1922</u>			
				payable to widow <u>Anna Smith</u>			
				<u>Felts Mills, New York</u>			
Former Roll No.				Home: <u>JAN 16 1922</u>			

NAME: Smith Richard (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 111.926 ARMY INVALID. Law: From Gen Law.  
 Service: Priv (+ long) time inf  
 Disability: Wound of left side - res. dis. of lungs. GENERAL LAW.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reg	12	13 Mch 1907	31 Oct 1907				
Reissue	17	6 Jan 1909	11 Feb 1909				
Inc	24	11 June 1909	30 June 1909				
Fees:	<u>2 1/2 11 Shappell doc</u>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <u>Princeton Me.</u>			
Died: <u>March 24 1914</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JUN 2 1914</u> <u>3-1081</u>			
Remarks: <u>Reid - Inc under Gen Law.</u>							
Died <u>24 Mch 1914</u> Accrued order dated <u>DEC 10 1914</u>							
payable to widow <u>Eliza A Smith, Princeton Maine</u>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
ORIGINAL DEC 10 1914 ME Sent without original copy to be sold							



NAME: <u>Smith Richard Smith</u>				Certificate No. <u>127526</u>			
Last paid to: <u>10 12 15</u>				Remarks: <u>72 50</u>			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1	7	45
	2	6			2	7	
	3	6			3	7	
	4	5			4	7	
	1	8	49 67		1	6	
1908.	2	9	36	1912.	2	6	
	3	9	41 80		3	9	3 14 67
	4	9	45		4	8	25
	1	7			1	4	
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4	
	3	9			3	AUG 27 1033 75	
	4	7			4	4	90
	1	8			1	4	90
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4	90
	3	8			3	4	90
	4	6			4	4	90
	1	5	30		1	4	90
	2	4	120		2	4	90
	3	4	120		3	4	90
	4	4	120		4	4	90
	1	4	120		1	4	90
	2	4	120		2	4	90
	3	4	120		3	4	90
	4	4	120		4	4	90
	1	4	120		1	4	90
	2	4	120		2	4	90
	3	4	120		3	4	90
	4	4	120		4	4	90
	1	4	120		1	4	90
	2	4	120		2	4	90
	3	4	120		3	4	90
	4	4	120		4	4	90
	1	4	120		1	4	90
	2	4	120		2	4	90
	3	4	120		3	4	90
	4	4	120		4	4	90
	1	4	120		1	4	90
	2	4	120		2	4	90
	3	4	120		3	4	90
	4	4	120		4	4	90
	1	4	120		1	4	90
	2	4	120		2	4	90
	3	4	120		3	4	90
	4	4	120		4	4	90
	1	4	120		1	4	90
	2	4	120		2	4	90
	3	4	120		3	4	90
	4	4	120		4	4	90
	1	4	120		1	4	90
	2	4	120		2	4	90
	3	4	120		3	4	90
	4	4	120		4	4	90
	1	4	120		1	4	90
	2	4	120		2	4	90
	3	4	120		3	4	90
	4	4	120		4	4	90
	1	4	120		1	4	90
	2	4	120		2	4	90
	3	4	120		3	4	90
	4	4	120		4	4	90
	1	4	120		1	4	90
	2	4	120		2	4	90
	3	4	120		3	4	90
	4	4	120		4	4	90
	1	4	120		1	4	90
	2	4	120		2	4	90
	3	4	120		3	4	90
	4	4	120		4	4	90
	1	4	120		1	4	90
	2	4	120		2	4	90
	3	4	120		3	4	90
	4	4	120		4	4	90
	1	4	120		1	4	90
	2	4	120		2	4	90
	3	4	120		3	4	90
	4	4	120		4	4	90
	1	4	120		1	4	90
	2	4	120		2	4	90
	3	4	120		3	4	90
	4	4	120		4	4	90
	1	4	120		1	4	90
	2	4	120		2	4	90
	3	4	120		3	4	90
	4	4	120		4	4	90
	1	4	120		1	4	90
	2	4	120		2	4	90
	3	4	120		3	4	90
	4	4	120		4	4	90
	1	4	120		1	4	90
	2	4	120		2	4	90
	3	4	120		3	4	90
	4	4	120		4	4	90
	1	4	120		1	4	90
	2	4	120		2	4	90
	3	4	120		3	4	90
	4	4	120		4	4	90
	1	4	120		1	4	90
	2	4	120		2	4	90
	3	4	120		3	4	90
	4	4	120		4	4	90
	1	4	120		1	4	90
	2	4	120		2	4	90
	3	4	120		3	4	90
	4	4	120		4	4	90
	1	4	120		1	4	90
	2	4	120		2	4	90
	3	4	120		3	4	90
	4	4	120		4	4	90
	1	4	120		1	4	90
	2	4	120		2	4	90
	3	4	120		3	4	90
	4	4	120		4	4	90
	1	4	120		1	4	90
	2	4	120		2	4	90
	3	4	120		3	4	90
	4	4	120		4	4	90
	1	4	120		1	4	90
	2	4	120		2	4	90
	3	4	120		3	4	90
	4	4	120		4	4	90
	1	4	120		1	4	90
	2	4	120		2	4	90
	3	4	120		3	4	90
	4	4	120		4	4	90
	1	4	120		1	4	90
	2	4	120		2	4	90
	3	4	120		3	4	90
	4	4	120		4	4	90
	1	4	120		1	4	90
	2	4	120		2	4	90
	3	4	120		3	4	90
	4	4	120		4	4	90
	1	4	120		1	4	90
	2	4	120		2	4	90
	3	4	120		3	4	90
	4	4	120		4	4	90
	1	4	120		1	4	90
	2	4	120		2	4	90
	3	4	120		3	4	90
	4	4	120		4	4	90
	1	4	120		1	4	90
	2	4	120		2	4	90
	3	4	120		3	4	90
	4	4	120		4	4	90
	1	4	120		1	4	90
	2	4	120		2	4	90
	3	4	120		3	4	90
	4	4	120		4	4	90
	1	4	120		1	4	90
	2	4	120		2	4	90
	3	4	120		3	4	90
	4	4	120		4	4	90
	1	4	120		1	4	90
	2	4	120		2	4	90
	3	4	120		3	4	90
	4	4	120		4	4	90
	1	4	120		1	4	90
	2	4	120		2	4	90
	3	4	120		3	4	90
	4	4	120		4	4	90
	1	4	120		1	4	90
	2	4	120		2	4	90
	3	4	120		3	4	90
	4	4	120		4	4	90
	1	4	120		1	4	90
	2	4	120		2	4	90
	3	4	120		3	4	90
	4	4	120		4	4	90
	1	4	120		1	4	90
	2	4	120		2	4	90
	3	4	120		3	4	90
	4	4	120		4	4	90
	1	4	120		1	4	90
	2	4	120		2	4	90
	3	4	120		3	4	90
	4	4	120		4	4	90
	1	4	120		1	4	90
	2	4	120		2	4	90
	3	4	120		3	4	90
	4	4	120		4	4	90
	1	4	120		1	4	90
	2	4	120		2	4	90
	3	4	120		3	4	90
	4	4	120		4	4	90
	1	4	120		1	4	90
	2	4	120		2	4	90
	3	4	120		3	4	90
	4	4	120		4	4	90
	1	4	120		1	4	90
	2	4	120		2	4	90
	3	4	120		3	4	90
	4	4	120		4	4	90
	1	4	120		1	4	90
	2	4	120		2	4	90
	3	4	120		3	4	90
	4	4	120		4	4	90
</							

NAME		Smith, Richard		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		229466		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Sgt K 23 WisInf		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted						
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged						
Inc 72		March 9, 1923	June 15, 1923	Died Dec 28 1926 Remarks: chr. Reported JAN 1 4 1927						

NAME:		Smith Richard		35726		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		229466		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907	
Service:		Sgt K 23 Wis Inf		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Disability:							

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	11 May 1908	JUN 6 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
	25	June 5, 1912	and	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	May 4, 1913	Mar 31, 1913				

  

Fees:			
Transferred from:		Milwaukee, Wis.	
Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			

  

Former Roll No.		52772		Home:		47511	
Gen'l Law.							



RICHARD SMITH,

229466

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 1**

RATE— 72 ~~50~~

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

## 1928

1929

1930

1931

1952

1999

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

**MARCH**

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

## OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Last paid to:  
APR 1908

Rate:

Rate: **15** ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ **50**

Remarks:

**Certificate No.**

Certificate No. 229466

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

APR 1908				APR 1908				APR 1908				APR 1908				APR 1908				APR 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	9 45	1915.		1	4 90	1919.		1	4 120	1923.		1	4 100	1927.		1	
		2				2	5 45			2	4 90			2	4 120			2	4 50			2	
		3				3	10 45			3	4 90			3	4 120			3	4 50			3	
		4				4	5 45			4	4 90			4	4 120			4	4 50			4	
		1				1	9 45			1	4 90			1	4 120			1	4 50			1	
1908.		2		1912.		2	5 45	1916.		2	4 90	1920.		2	4 120	1924.		2	4 50	1928.		2	
		3	10 41 30			3	5 45			3	4 90			3	4 141			3	4 50			3	
		4	9 45			4	7 45			4	4 90			4	4 150			4				4	
		1	7 45			1	4 45			1	4 90			1				1	Trans. to Mo.			1	
		2	5 45	1913.		2	4 45	1917.		2	4 90	1921.		2	4 150	1925.		2	Payment Card	1929.		2	
1909.		3	7 45			3	Inc 85			3	4 90			3	4 150			3				3	
		4	6 45			4	4 90			4	4 90			4	4 150			4				4	
		1	6 45			1	4 90			1	4 90			1	4 150			1				1	
1910.		2	6 45	1914.		2	90	1918.		2	4 90	1922.		2	4 150	1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3	6 45			3	4 90			3	4 90			3	4 150			3				3	
		4	6 45			4	4 90			4	1 128			4				4				4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith, Richard*

Certificate No. *270,134* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P B 34 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Peris</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>21 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *June 2, 1907* Bureau notified: *July 18, 1907*

Remarks: *Com. letter of July 16, 1907 Accd Cif dated Feb 18, 1908 as to Death*

Former Roll No. *50287 (ag)* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith, Richard* DEAD

Certificate No. *324790* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JAN 27, 1900.

Service: *Pr Co H 6 Tenn Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Nov 1904</i>	<i>4 Jan 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 18, 1911* Bureau notified: *3-798-3-20-12*

Remarks: *Route #2, Savannah Tenn. Died 12/18/11 Accd order dated FEB 26 1918 payable to widow Louisa*

Former Roll No. *2190* Home: *3/6/18*

6-681



NAME: <u>Richard Smith</u>				Certificate No. <u>270,134</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (29)</u> Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

*Handwritten notes:*  
 1908.1 Die 2-1907  
 1908.2 Reported 2-1907  
 1908.3 Refused 2-1907  
 1908.4 Elizabeth  
 1909.1 CHICAGO  
 1909.2 GROUP 1.

NAME: <u>Richard Smith</u>				DEAD				Certificate No. <u>329790</u>			
Last paid: <u>FEB 4 1909</u> Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>Act June 27, 1890</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes:*  
 1907.1 623  
 1907.2 15 36  
 1907.3 12 36  
 1907.4 16 36  
 1908.1 11 36 Knoxville.  
 1908.2 13  
 1908.3 7 36  
 1908.4 8 36  
 1909.1 11 36  
 1909.2 10 36  
 1909.3 8 36  
 1909.4 1 3/27 1800  
 1910.1 GROUP 2

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith, Richard ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 403778 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: Carp 61 Ind Hvy Art

Disability: Chdior & res files & dis of section & ing to head  
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. 17		15 Jan 1908	25 Mch 1908	40		JUN 1 0 1918	
REISSUE 25		JUN 19 1912	MAY 9 1913	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
		30 June 16 1917		Inc. 72		May 27 1922	JUL 19 1922
				REISSUE 72		Nov 1-1921	NOV 13 1922

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILL. Transferred to:

Died: 3-1981 D Bureau notified: APR 24 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 20 1913 429 Home: Ad. to D. H. 9/15/11 Dis. 7/14/14 6-681

21337 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith Richard ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Certificate No. 420632

Service: Sgt M 1 Mich & Co

Disability: Chdior & dis heart  
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. 30		16 Feb 91	19 June 95				
Inc. 50		May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: Aug 13 1920 by Mich 384 Bureau notified: SEP 8 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 24127 Home: 18333 6-681





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith Richard

Certificate No. A61540 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War

Service: \$ 117 reg Vol. 2 - 510 Arthur St. Syracuse Ny

Disability: Chro. diarr and mal. pois

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>11 Oct 99</u>	<u>8 June 1900</u>				

Transferred from: BUFFALO Transferred to:

Died: 17 Apr 09 Bureau notified: 15 Jan 10 223

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith Richard ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 475346 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: St. F. 107 "U S C. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>23 Mar 1907</u>	<u>27 Nov 1907</u>		<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
<u>Dec</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>19 Apr 1912</u>	<u>27 April 1912</u>				
<u>Dec</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>May 1912</u>	<u>9 Apr 1912</u>				

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 25 1918 Bureau notified: JAN 9 1919

Remarks: 2104 Congress Alley 12/25/18 John H. Wilkins 3/29

Former Roll No. 33438 Act 6/27/90 Home: 6-681



NAME: <u>Richard Smith</u>				Certificate No. <u>461540</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 14</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	7 42	2		2		2	
3	8	3		3		3	
4	9	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	7	2	BUFFALO	2		2	
3		3	GROUP 1.	3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: <u>Richard Smith</u>				Certificate No. <u>475346</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Nov 1907</u> <u>Rate: 15-20-XX 40</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 8 69.33
2		2	4 45	2	8 90	2	
3		3	4 45	3	4 90	3	
4		4	4 45	4	4 90	4	GROUP 2
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 45	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	
2	6 45	2	4 47.50	2	4 90	2	
3	6 45	3	5 60	3	4 90	3	
4	6 45	4	4 60.50	4	4 90	4	
1909. 1	10 45	1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	
2	6 45	2		2	4 90	2	
3	6 45	3	4	3	4 90	3	
4	8 45	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	
1910. 1	10 45	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	
2	4 45	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	
3	4 45	3	4 90	3	108	3	
4	10 45	4	4 90	4	170	4	

NAME:

Smith Richard

Certificate No.

500857

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Service:

P. G. 48 Ind

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

Chr Deat and res Dis Port

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		19 29 July 90	29 Mch 92	Inc.	20	Jan 2, 1916	Mch 6, 1916
		29 4 Aug 09	4 Aug 09		24	Jan 2, 1921	
		16 MAY 1912	OCT 1 1912		35	JUN 10 1918	
Fees: 2 Allen Rutherford & Co				Died 11/22/18 Accrued order dated 5/24/19			

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND

Died:

Nov. 22 1918

Bureau notified:

JAN 9 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Act 3753 000

Home:

6/3/19

6-881

NAME:

Smith Richard

Certificate No.

540860

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

P G 101 Ind

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		26 19 Feb 07	26 Apr 07				
		30 MAY 21 1912	OCT 8 1912				

Fees:

None

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND

Transferred to:

Died:

12/31/16

Bureau notified:

FEB 17 1917

3524509

2/4/17

Cm. Fred.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Act 37531

Home:

Bluffton

6-881



NAME: <i>Richard Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>500857</i>														
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1909 @ 12</i>				Rate: <i>12-14-16 20 35</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 42</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 48</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2		<i>6 42</i>		2		<i>6 22 17</i>		2				2	
	3				3		<i>7 42</i>		3		<i>4 48</i>		3				3	
	4				4		<i>7 42</i>		4		<i>4 48</i>		4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 42</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 48</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2		<i>7 42</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2				2	
	3				3		<i>7 42</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3				3	
	4				4		<i>7 48</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 48</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1		<i>Inc.</i>	1925.	1	
	2				2		<i>4 48</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2				2	
	3				3		<i>4 48</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3				3	
	4				4		<i>4 48</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4				4	
1910.	1		<i>6 43 33</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 48</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2		<i>7 42</i>		2		<i>4 48</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2				2	
	3		<i>6 42</i>		3		<i>4 48</i>		3		<i>4 87</i>		3				3	
	4		<i>7 42</i>		4		<i>4 48</i>		4		<i>4 105</i>		4				4	

NAME: <i>Richard Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>540860</i>														
Last paid to: <i>26 30</i>				Rate: <i>26 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2		<i>6 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2	
	3				3		<i>7 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3	
	4				4		<i>7 60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2		<i>7 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2	
	3				3		<i>7 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3	
	4				4		<i>7 114 33</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>GROUP 2</i>		2				2	
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3	
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>90.</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2		<i>90</i>		2				2				2	
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3	
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4	

NAME: *Smith, Richard* TWO OF NAME (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *547904* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Tpt. E 77 N.Y. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>28 Oct. 1907</i>				
<i>Accrued Order</i>			<i>3 June 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 30, 1909* Bureau notified: *Dec. 13/09*

Remarks: *Charlotte T.B. Smith. Wd.*  
*Osceola, Pa*

Former Roll No. *2125 A.I.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Smith, Richard* Act of May 21, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *555858* ARMY INVALID. DEAD Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Corp Co B. 128 US Caval*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>1 Feb 1910</i>	<i>14 Sept. 1918</i>				
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>16 June 1909</i>	<i>2 Aug 1909</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>May 1913</i>	<i>14 Apr 1913</i>
<i>Reis 14</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>14 June 1912</i>	<i>14 Apr 1913</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>May 1917</i>	
				<i>24</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>May 1922</i>	

Fees: *B2. 8-209*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 4 1914* Bureau notified: *NOV 18 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2146* Home:

6-681



NAME: <u>Richard Smith</u>				TWO OF NAME				Certificate No. <u>547904</u>							
Last paid to: <u>10/4/07 - 10</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>11/8 13 33</u>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<u>10</u>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<u>10</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>8</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>9</u>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<u>11</u>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<u>8</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>9</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>7</u>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<u>6/10 1080</u>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

**PITTSBURGH GROUP 1.**

6-681

NAME: <u>Richard Smith</u>				<u>Act of May 14, 1912</u>				Certificate No. <u>555858</u>							
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1909</u>				Rate: <u>12 16</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<b>624</b>	1911.	1		<u>10 36</u>	1915.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1919.	1		
	2				2		<u>12 36</u>		2				2		
	3				3		<u>9 36</u>		3				3		
	4				4		<u>9 36</u>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<u>13 36</u>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		<u>9 36</u>		2				2		
	3				3		<u>12 36</u>		3				3		
	4				4		<u>13 36</u>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<b>4</b>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<u>10</u>		2		<u>5 48</u>		2		<u>Ine</u>		2		
	3		<u>11 36</u>		3		<u>4 48</u>		3				3		
	4		<u>11 36</u>		4		<u>4 48</u>		4				4		
1910.	1		<u>10 36</u>	1914.	1		<u>4 48</u>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<u>10 36</u>		2		<u>4 48</u>		2		<u>Ine</u>		2		
	3		<u>10 36</u>		3		<u>4 48</u>		3				3		
	4		<u>10 36</u>		4		<u>4 48</u>		4				4		

**DEAD**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith, Richard

Certificate No. 587122 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pvt 10 U.S. G. I. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	20 Mar 01	21 Feb 02				
Reis.	14	20 May 12	21 Aug 12				
Inc.	16	20 Feb 13	4 Sept 13				
Fees:	20-20	Feb 17					
	24-20	Feb 22					

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to: 575 E. 6" St.

Died: Aug 26 1915 Bureau notified: OCT 5 1915 Death reported by: Cincinnati O.

Remarks: 1080 Gilbert Ave, Cincinnati O.

Died Aug 26 1915 Accrued order dated APR 28 1916

payable to widow Hannah F. Smith

Former Roll No. 3787 MAY 2 1916 ORIGINAL W Home: 6-681

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith, Richard

Certificate No. 655735 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Dr. U. 191 May 1907 & Jr. 54 U.S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Key</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>20 Mar 07</del>	<del>12 Aug 07</del>	Inc.	19	7 Feb 14	5 Mar 14
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>20 May 12</del>	<del>21 Aug 12</del>		22	7 Feb 19	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			32	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:	<u>None.</u>						

Transferred from: San Francisco Transferred to:

Died: Dec 29 1920 Bureau notified: MAR 23 1921

Remarks: 3557-3 a.c. 22-

Former Roll No. 308-9,733-13, 70066 Home: 6-681



NAME: <u>Richard Smith</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>587122</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 1/16</u>				Remarks: <u>5-5-15</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	48		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	5/5	44 27	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	42 93		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	42		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	42	1917.	1	Inc.		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	42		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	23	42 93		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4		48		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1			1922.	1	Inc.		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	48		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	48		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4	4	48		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Richard Smith</u>				Certificate No. <u>655735</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>June 07</u>				Rate: <u>12 1/16</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	57	1915.	1	4	96	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	19	45 07		3	14	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	16	36		4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	16	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	18	36		2	10	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36 22 05		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	46 50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4			2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36 22 05		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	425	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	57		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	16	36		3	4	57		3	4	93 40		3				3				3		
	4	3	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4				4		

NAME: *Smith Richard* (3-P. A. 1.) *37532*

Certificate No. *733974* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *P. A. 122 U. S. C. V* ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability: *1* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>July 06</del>	<del>16 Aug 06</del>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<del>16</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>MAY 1912</del>	<del>20 AUG 1912</del>		<i>35</i>	<i>Oct 7-1918.</i>	
<i>Inc. 20</i>		<i>Oct 7, 1916</i>	<i>Oct 30, 1916</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>24. Oct 7, 1921</i>							
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 37532</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Smith Richard* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *764790* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Regt I 24 U. S. C Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Oct. 1890</i>	<i>10 May 1892</i>				
<i>Accrued Order</i>		<i>8 Dec. 1910</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Sept. 28/08</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Dec. 31. 1908</i>			
Remarks: <i>Laura B Smith Wid</i> <i>Gen. Del. Jeannette Pa.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>2139 A. J.</i>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: Richard Smith ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 733974

Last paid to: 12.16.20 30.35.50 Rate: 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7.36	1915.	1		4.48	1919.	1		4.105	1923.	1		4.50
	2				2		6.36		2		4.48		2		4.105		2		4.50
	3				3		7.36		3		4.48		3		4.105		3		4.50
	4				4		7.36		4		4.48		4		4.105		4		4.50
1908.	1			1912.	1		7.36	1916.	1		4.48	1920.	1		4.105	1924.	1		4.50
	2				2		7.36		2		4.48		2		4.105		2		4.50
	3				3		7.36		3		4.48		3		4.151		3		4.50
	4				4		7.48		4		4.48		4		4.150		4		4.50
1909.	1			1913.	1		4.48	1917.	1		4.60	1921.	1		4.150	1925.	1		4.50
	2				2		4.48		2		4.60		2		4.150		2		4.50
	3		4.36		3		4.48		3		4.60		3		4.150		3		4.50
	4		6.06		4		4.48		4		4.60		4		4.150		4		4.50
1910.	1		7.36	1914.	1		4.48	1918.	1		4.60	1922.	1		4.150	1926.	1		4.50
	2		6.36		2		4.48		2		4.60		2		4.150		2		4.50
	3		6.36		3		4.48		3		4.78		3		4.150		3		4.50
	4		7.36		4		4.48		4		4.9450		4		4.150		4		4.50

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1924

NAME: Richard Smith TWO OF NAME Certificate No. 764790

APR 4 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		10.36		3				3				3				3		
	4		11/13 34-		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH GROUP 1

NAME: *Smith, Richard* 28021 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *790429* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *P. A. 1. Wis. Vol. Cav. and Chief Bugler 1st Wis. V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>10 June 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 13, 1910. Corr.* Bureau notified: *Nov. 17, 1910.*

Remarks: *La Mesa, Cal. 588 Reg. Artillery, San Diego, Calif.*

Former Roll No. *G. L. 3/303/2-280/14-609/28-28749* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Smith, Richard* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *795334* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Ordnance 1st Reg. Artillery*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Oct 1908</i>	<i>11 Dec 1908</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 16, 1921* Bureau notified: *NOV 16 1920*

Remarks: *JAN 11 1921*

*Bogue, N. C. 2197* *Sept 16 1920 Accrued order dated Nov. 7-1921*

Former Roll No. *148* Act of June 27 1890. Home: *Widow. Sidney Smith.*

NOV 11 1921-681





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Richard*

Certificate No. *807675* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt. A. 125<sup>th</sup> U. S. C. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>4 Mch 1907</i>	<i>12 June 1907</i>				

Fees: *ally none*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 27 1908* Bureau notified: *March 30 1908*

Remarks: *Revised certificate issued 30 July 1908 payable to widow Louisa Smith date of previous death 6 Feb 1908*

*Kisleville Ky*

Former Roll No. *33397* Act *6/27/190* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Richard* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *812752* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~**Act of Feb 6, 1907**~~

Service: *Pvt F 41 U. S. C. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb. 1911</i>	<i>11 Mar. 1911</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>19 Sept 1920</i>	<i>2 May 1913</i>
"	<i>16</i>	<i>21 June 1912</i>	<i>2 May 1913</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>10 10 1918</i>	
"	<i>20</i>	<i>19 Sept 1915</i>	<i>2 May 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>		<i>10 May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *July 3, 1920* Bureau notified: **JUL 19 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *a. 8* Home: *2372 E. 38<sup>th</sup> St., Cleveland Ohio*

6-681



NAME:

Richard Smith

Certificate No.

807675

Last paid to:

4 May 1907

Rate:

210

Remarks:

Dead

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1	1600	1911.	1	1		1915.	1	1		1919.	1	1		1923.	1	1	
	2	2	1600		2	2			2	2			2	2			2	2	
	3	3	60		3	3			3	3			3	3			3	3	
	4	4	60		4	4			4	4			4	4			4	4	
1908.	1	1	60	1912.	1	1		1916.	1	1		1920.	1	1		1924.	1	1	
	2	2	60		2	2			2	2			2	2			2	2	
	3	3	60		3	3			3	3			3	3			3	3	
	4	4	60		4	4			4	4			4	4			4	4	
	1	1	60		1	1			1	1			1	1			1	1	
	2	2	60		2	2			2	2			2	2			2	2	
	3	3	60		3	3			3	3			3	3			3	3	
	4	4	60		4	4			4	4			4	4			4	4	
	1	1	60		1	1			1	1			1	1			1	1	
	2	2	60		2	2			2	2			2	2			2	2	
	3	3	60		3	3			3	3			3	3			3	3	
	4	4	60		4	4			4	4			4	4			4	4	
	1	1	60		1	1			1	1			1	1			1	1	
	2	2	60		2	2			2	2			2	2			2	2	
	3	3	60		3	3			3	3			3	3			3	3	
	4	4	60		4	4			4	4			4	4			4	4	
	1	1	60		1	1			1	1			1	1			1	1	
	2	2	60		2	2			2	2			2	2			2	2	
	3	3	60		3	3			3	3			3	3			3	3	
	4	4	60		4	4			4	4			4	4			4	4	
	1	1	60		1	1			1	1			1	1			1	1	
	2	2	60		2	2			2	2			2	2			2	2	
	3	3	60		3	3			3	3			3	3			3	3	
	4	4	60		4	4			4	4			4	4			4	4	

NAME:

Richard Smith

TWO OF NAME

Certificate No.

812752

Last paid to:

4/19/10

Rate:

210 20 50

50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1	48	1911.	1	1	48	1915.	1	1	48	1919.	1	1	105	1923.	1	1	
	2	2	48		2	2	48		2	2	48		2	2	105		2	2	
	3	3	48		3	3	48		3	3	48		3	3	105		3	3	
	4	4	48		4	4	48		4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	
1908.	1	1	48	1912.	1	1	48	1916.	1	1	48	1920.	1	1	105	1924.	1	1	
	2	2	48		2	2	48		2	2	48		2	2	105		2	2	
	3	3	48		3	3	48		3	3	48		3	3	105		3	3	
	4	4	48		4	4	48		4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	
1909.	1	1	48	1913.	1	1	48	1917.	1	1	48	1921.	1	1	105	1925.	1	1	
	2	2	48		2	2	48		2	2	48		2	2	105		2	2	
	3	3	48		3	3	48		3	3	48		3	3	105		3	3	
	4	4	48		4	4	48		4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	
1910.	1	1	48	1914.	1	1	48	1918.	1	1	48	1922.	1	1	105	1926.	1	1	
	2	2	48		2	2	48		2	2	48		2	2	105		2	2	
	3	3	48		3	3	48		3	3	48		3	3	105		3	3	
	4	4	48		4	4	48		4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	
	1	1	48		1	1	48		1	1	48		1	1	105		1	1	
	2	2	48		2	2	48		2	2	48		2	2	105		2	2	
	3	3	48		3	3	48		3	3	48		3	3	105		3	3	
	4	4	48		4	4	48		4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Richard*

Certificate No. *812752* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Co F 41 U.S. 6 Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>10</i>	<i>5 Aug. 1902</i>	<i>18 Sept. 1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2140 A. J.* Home:

6-691

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Richard*

Certificate No. *835325* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *Corp L 17 Ky Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 Mar 1907</i>	<i>1 Nov 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville Aug 26, 1909* Transferred to: *Knoxville, Oct 29, 1910*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Proved*  
~~Disced~~ tr. Danville Home *June 14-1910*

Former Roll No. Home: *Admitted to SN Aug 21, 1909*

6-691



NAME: Richard Smith TWO OF AMH Certificate No. 812752

APR 4 1908 Rate: 10 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 7	PITTSBURGH	1	1	1
2	Act of Feb 6, 1907	2	2	2	2
3	3	GROUP 1.	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 10 30	3	3	3	3	3
4 9	4	4	4	4	4
1 11	1	1	1	1	1
2 12	2	2	2	2	2
3 12	3	3	3	3	3
4 8	4	4	4	4	4
1 10	1	1	1	1	1
2 9	2	2	2	2	2
3 9	3	3	3	3	3
4 8	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: Richard Smith 20711-9 Certificate No. 835325

Last paid to: Aug 1909 @ 15 Rate: 15 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1	GROUP 1.	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 18 DH H	4	4	4	4	4
1 14 DH H	1	1	1	1	1
2 13 DH H	2	2	2	2	2
3 7 N. D. B	3	3	3	3	3
4 11 N. D. B	4	CHICAGO.	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: Smith, Richard Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 835325 ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Corp. L 17<sup>th</sup> Ky. V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15		8 Mar 1907	1 Nov. 1907				
Reis 20		14 Mar 1911					
Reis 24		21 Mch 1913					

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 23, 1915 Bureau notified: MAY 14 1915

Remarks: Reactor Ark

Used 2/23 1915 Accrued order dated 3/16/16 ADMITTED MTH. BR. N. H. D. V. S. 10/25/10

Former Roll No. 2198 Home:

payable to widow Decy **DISCHARGED** 2/11/11 6-681

NAME: Smith, Richard (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 835325 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Cpl Co L. 17 Ky Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15		8 Mch 1907	1 Nov 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn Transferred to: Chicago - Feb. 09

Died:

Bureau notified: Oct 9/1/09

Remarks: Hunter Term

Former Roll No. 2198 Home:

148 Act of June 27 1393. 6-681



NAME: <u>Richard Smith</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>835325</u>							
Last paid to: <u>15-4 Oct. 1910</u>				Rate: <u>1500 24</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		
	2	15295			2	13	54 67		2	<del>2</del>			2		
	3				3	11	60		3				3		
	4				4	13	60		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	60	1916.	1	4 1/3	16	1920.	1		
	2				2	11	60		2	W			2		
	3				3	19	60		3	GROUP 2			3		
	4				4	9	60		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3		
	4	26 15			4	4	72		4				4		

NAME: <u>Richard Smith</u>				Certificate No. <u>835325</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12-4 Nov 1907</u>				Rate: <u>1500 12</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1530	1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1	8	45	1912.	1		
	2	14			2		
	3	6	45		3		
	4	10	45		4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1		
	2	11			2		
	3	12	45		3		
	4		GROUP 2		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME

Smith, Richard

Certificate No.

848623

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt E 10 NY Cav

Disability

6-572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died April 3, 1925 Remarks: ch & letter Report APR 14 1925	

NAME:

Smith, Richard

33059

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

848623

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Service:

Pt E 10 NY Cav

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				Inc	25	Feb 11 1914	MAR 19 1914
				Inc	30	Feb 11 1914	
				40		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681



NAME

RICHARD SMITH,

Certificate No.

848623

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50 4 50

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 50

MARCH

4 50 4 50

APRIL

4 50 4 50 CHECK CANCELED

MAY

4 50 4 50

JUNE

4 50 4 50

JULY

4 50 4 50

AUGUST

4 50 4 50

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 50

OCTOBER

4 50 4 50

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 50

DECEMBER

4 50 4 50

NAME:

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

15.19 25 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

848623

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2 2	2 7	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 3	3 11	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 4	4 11	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 13	1912. 1 13	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 2	2 11	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 2 36	3 8	3 4 75	3 4 141	3 4 50	3
4 8 36	4 7	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1
2 8	2 4 70 23	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 4 150	2
3 8	3 4	3 4 75	3 4 150	3 4 150	3
4 8	4 4 57	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 150	4
1910. 1 4	1914. 1 4 57 60	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1
2 7	2 4 57	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 4 150	2
3 4	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 150	3 4 150	3
4 13	4 4 75	4 4 132	4 4 150	4 4 150	4

GROUP 1 PAID

TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No.  
Payment Card

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith, Richard*

Certificate No. *863085* ARMY INVALID. REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Pt. E 25" U S Inf*

Disability: *Rheum.*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>27 Mar 1892</i>					
		<i>62 Mar 1895</i>	<i>16 Aug 1904</i>				
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			<b>MAY 24 1915</b>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
<i>9/5/15</i>				<b>MAY 11 1916</b> Check No. <i>9070.714</i> Dated <i>8/4/15</i> Canceled.			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>10323</i> <i>Gen. Law</i>				Home: <i>1216 Willow St. Cincinnati Ohio 52615</i> - 6-681			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith, Richard*

Certificate No. *913719* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Act of February 6, 1907

Service: *Pri 6 13 Kans v S & B Vet Battn 1 Kans v 2 reg Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>157 Feb 1910</i>	<i>5 Mar 1910</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
<i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>							
Died:				Bureau notified: <b>DEC 4 1913</b>			
Remarks: <i>Macell Oken</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>41102 97</i>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: <i>Richard Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>863085</i>			
Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks: <b>REG. ESTABLISHMENT.</b>			
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 18	1915. 1	4 18	1919. 1	
2		2	6 18	2	4 18	2	
3		3	8 18	3	4 18	3	
4		4	7 18	4	<del>4 18</del>	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	16 18	1	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1920. 1	
2		2	7 18	2		2	
3		3	7 18	3		3	
4	10 18 ✓	4	6 18	4		4	
1909. 1	10 18 ✓	1913. 1	4	1		1921. 1	
2	13 18 ✓	2	4	2		2	
3	9 18 ✓	3	4	3		3	
4	9 18 ✓	4	4 15	4		4	
1910. 1	9 18 ✓	1914. 1	4 18	1		1922. 1	
2	16 18 ✓	2	4 18	2		2	
3	10 18 ✓	3	4 18	3		3	
4	8 18	4	18	4		4	

NAME: <i>Richard Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>913719</i>			
Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: <b>DEAD</b>			
Last paid to: <i>12-4 Feb 1910</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	14 45	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2	1530	2	12 45	2		2	
3		3	11 45	3		3	
4		4	13 45	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	15 45	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2	11 45	2		2	
3		3	19 45	3		3	
4		4	14 45	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2	4	2		2	
3		3	4	3		3	
4		4	4 45	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	10 44 70	2		2		2	
3	24 45	3		3		3	
4	23 45	4		4		4	

NAME:

Smith, Richard

Certificate No.

913719

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service:

Pri Co B 1st Battn 1st Kas. Vol. Mtd Inf &amp; Co C 13 Kas Vol Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reel 12		31 July 1902	18 Mar. 1903			Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.	

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2144.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Smith, Richard

Act of May 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

918207

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Service:

Pri Co G 34th U.S. C. Vol Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reel 12		25 May 1909	25 Apr 1910			DEAD	
Reel 24		25 June 1912	14 Apr 1913				
30		1 June 1915					

Fees:

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

3-1081-6/28/13

Sheldon S.C.

1327520 5/21/13 17660 Contact  
Rin ext to Com -

Former Roll No.

Act June 27 '90

Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Richard Smith</i>					Certificate No. <i>913719</i>														
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<b>625</b>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		<b>625</b>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36 Knoxville.</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<b>GROUP 2</b>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Richard Smith</i>					Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. <i>918207</i>									
Last paid to: <i>6-4 July 1910</i> Rate: <i>24</i>					Remarks: <b>DEAD</b>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>15</i>	<i>31.</i>		2	<i>24</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>Inc</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>21</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>20</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>19</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<b>4</b>	<b>Knoxville.</b>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>+</i>	<i>4</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<b>GROUP 2</b>			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>14</i>	<i>85<sup>80</sup></i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>16</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Smith, Richard

Certificate No.

918207

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act June 27, 1890.

Service:

Pri Co G 34 USCV I.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	24 Feb. 1891	21 Oct. 1896				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Entered by re-issuance under  
Act of February 6, 1901.

Former Roll No.

2200.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Smith, Richard

Certificate No.

928 478

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

Pr. E 29" W D. G. V. Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 6		Dec 12 1896	Mar 30 1897				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Washington

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died July 10 1899

Accrued order dated MAR 21 1918.

1703 North Division Ct

Payable to widow

Lynda

Salisbury

Md,

Former Roll No.

Mar 27 1918

Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Richard Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>9182.07</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<b>626</b>	1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2		
	3	<i>11 18</i>			3		
	4	<i>11 18</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>11 18</i>		1914.	1		
	2	<i>18</i>			2		
	3	<b>GROUP 2</b>			3		
	4				4		

*Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.*

NAME: <i>Richard Smith</i>				Act of June 27, 1890.				Certificate No. <i>928.478</i>			
Last paid to: <i>June 4 1899</i> Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

**DEAD**  
*4/6 740*  
**GROUP 3**

NAME:

Smith, Richard

Certificate No.

941915

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Corp. G. 4" N.H.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res.	12	9 Apr. 1907	18 Dec. 1907				
Inc.	15	29 Mch. 1910	20 Apr. 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

7/25/11 (Comm.)

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died July 25, 1911. Payable to widow,  
Margaret Smith, Order Oct. 19, 1911.

Former Roll No.

3672

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

881 No. Lincoln St  
Roxbury Mass 0-681

NAME:

Smith, Richard

Certificate No.

944001

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

11 Mch. 1910 to 13 Mch. 1915  
to 13 Mch. 1915  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		15 Dec. 1908	17 Oct. 1908	37		JUN 10 1918	
		20 May 1917	15 May 1917	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
nois.	22 <sup>50</sup>	Jan 27, 1915	Mch 25, 1915				

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct. 16 1921

Bureau notified:

NOV 19 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

11705

JUN 27 1890

Home:



NAME: Richard Smith  
Last paid to: 4 Dec 07 @ 10  
Rate: 15

26340  
Certificate No. 941915

Remarks: J

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	25		3				3				3				3		
	4	31	15 <sup>67</sup>		4		<b>GROUP 3</b>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		9 <sup>36</sup>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		8		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		10		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		7		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		8	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		9		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		9		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		7		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		5	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		0.42 <sup>50</sup>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		9 <sup>45</sup>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Richard Smith  
Last paid to: Rate: 15  
50 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No. 977991

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	6	68 <sup>08</sup>		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	14			3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	12			3	23	60		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	151 <sup>80</sup>		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1		13	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		13		2				2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150		2				2		
	3		13		3				3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		60	1918.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		60		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	84 <sup>60</sup>		3				3				3		
	4		18		4		60		4	4	96		4				4				4		

11/19

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Smith, Richard**

Certificate No. **988889** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt A 115 U S C V Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	June 22, 1925	Aug. 13, 1925 <sup>2</sup>		

Died *June 10 1926* Reported **JUL 14 1926**

Remarks: *CHN*

AUG 24 1925

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith, Richard* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1912**

Certificate No. **988889** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt A 115 U S C V I* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12-12-1907</i>	<i>5 Aug 1908</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>July 29 1912</i>	<i>Dec 21 1915</i>
<i>27</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>July 29 1917</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>W</i>

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *33398* *Act June 27 1890* Home:



NAME RICHARD SMITH,

Certificate No.

988889

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 2

RATE—	50	50	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Richard Smith

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

988889

Last paid

May 1908

Rate:

12-11-27

Remarks:

50  
38 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 49.50	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 49.50	2 4 114	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 49.50	3 4 114	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 49.50	4 4 114	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 64.50	1920. 1 4 114	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 64.50	2 4 114	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 64.50	3 4 151.20	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 64.50	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 64.50	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1 4 50
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 64.50	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 64.50	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 81	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 81	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1 4 50
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 81	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 100.80	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 114	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1923

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Smith Richard** **DEAD**

Certificate No. **1005807** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pri 3 109 US Col Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	18 Feb 1907	22 Apr 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn** Transferred to:

Died: **Date unknown** Bureau notified: **3-1081-10-28-1909**

Remarks: **Doone Term**

Former Roll No. **2201/148** **Act of June 27, 1890.** Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **SMITH, RICHARD**

Certificate No. **1007065** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**  
**Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pvt Co E 115 Reg't U S C V I**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	April 13 1908	June 6 1908				
REISSUE	15 <sup>32</sup>	MAY 20 1912	SEP 18 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: **Dec. 9, 1914** Bureau notified: **DEC 14 1914 3-1081**

Remarks: **Died Dec. 9, 1914 Accrued order dated JUN 11 1915.**  
**Payable to widow Julia Smith R. 3-Box 60, Hampton, Va.**

Former Roll No. **JUN 18 1915** **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** Home:

6-681



NAME: <b>Richard Smith</b>				Certificate No. <b>1005807</b>			
Last paid to: <b>10-4 July 1907 12-</b>				Rate: <b>12-</b>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1531	1911.	1		
	2		7 35 07		2		
	3		9 36		3		
	4		8 30		4		
1908.	1		8 36	1912.	1		
	2		9 36		2		
	3		10 36		3		
	4		10 36		4		
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1		
	2		11 36		2		
	3		<b>GROUP 2</b>		3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <b>RICHARD SMITH</b>				Certificate No. <b>1007065</b>			
Last paid to: <b>JUN 4 1908</b>				Rate: <b>15 12</b>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	H.H.
	2				2	12	H.H.
	3				3	12	H.H.
	4				4	12	H.H.
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	H.H.
	2				2	12	H.H.
	3				3	11 36	H.H.
	4				4	13	H.H.
1909.	1			1913.	1	12	H.H.
	2				2	11	H.H.
	3				3	12	H.H.
	4				4	19 40	H.H.
1910.	1			1914.	1	11 46 50	H.H.
	2				2	25 46 50	SH
	3				3	14 6 58	
	4				4	12 46 50	SH

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith, Richard

Certificate No. 1007065 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Reg. Co 115 4th U.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Jun. 15, 1907	Feb. 15, 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D.C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Wounded to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 40877 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith Richard alias Richard Luff MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1011201 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: 2nd 8 Maryland V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>8 Sept 1898</del>	<del>18 Sept 1900</del>	Inc.	16	18 May 1913	
		<del>17 Sept 1907</del>	<del>11 Oct 1907</del>	"	20	18 May 1917	
		<del>17 May 1912</del>	<del>31 Dec 1912</del>	"	24	18 May 1922	19 Sept 1913

Fees: 2 LB Sewer

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Feb 9, 1917 Bureau notified: FEB 27 1917 payable to widow

Remarks: Accrued order dated June 14, 1918  
Marietta E. Smith  
# 121 Oxford St.  
Syracuse, N.Y.

Former Roll No. Home: JUN 28 1918

6-681





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith, Richard "I" Act of May 1, 1912

Certificate No. 1016498 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt Co K 10<sup>th</sup> U.S. C. Vol Inf. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>HE-12</del>	<del>2</del>	<del>June 1911</del>	<del>29 June 1911</del>		<del>38</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
<del>Reis. 450</del>	<del>150</del>	<del>May 11, 1912</del>	<del>29 April 1913</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920,	
✓	2150	25 Dec. 1915					
Fees:	27	25 Dec. 1920					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Kahville La.

Former Roll No. Act of June 27 1890. Home: 6-691

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Smith, Richard

Certificate No. 1016498 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Sgt H 10 U S C vol Inf

Disability:

6-6172

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died: Sept 20 1925 Reported: OCT 1 1925

Remarks: Letter to Inc 9/29-25

6-6173









NAME: <i>Richard Smith</i>					Certificate No. <i>1016498</i>				
Last paid: <i>FEB 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>10</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	627	1911. 1	15 30	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	16 30 Knoxville.	2		2		2	
3		3	GROUP 2	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	10	2		2		2		2	
3	19 30	3		3		3		3	
4	11 30	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	11 30	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	10 30	2		2		2		2	
3	10 30	3		3		3		3	
4	15 30	4		4		4		4	

Ended by re-issue of *1016498* *AGT MAY 11, 1912*

NAME: <i>Richard Smith</i>					Certificate No. <i>1021997</i>				
Last paid: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>10-12-14-16-18-20-22-24-26-28-30</i>					Remarks: <i>AGT MAY 11, 1912</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	
2		2	6 36	2	4 45	2	7/9 87	2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 45	3		3	
4		4	8 36	4	4 45	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 45	1920. 1	GROUP 2	1924. 1	
2		2	8 36	2	4 45	2		2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 51	3		3	
4		4	6 36	4	4 51	4		4	
1909. 1	9 30	1913. 1	4 45	1917. 1	4 51	1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	12 34 37	2	4	2	4 51	2		2	
3	9 36	3	4	3	4 51	3		3	
4	9 36	4	4 40	4	4 51	4		4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	45	1918. 1	4 51	1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	7 36	2	4 45	2	4 66 60	2		2	
3	8 36	3	4 45	3	4 81 60	3		3	
4	8 36	4	4 45	4	4 90	4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith, Richard* TWO OF NAME

Certificate No. *1076133* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~  
Act May 11, 1912

Service: *Corp. C. 1 Battl. Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 Mch. 1907.</i>	<i>19 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>12 Mch. 1912</i>	<i>25 Mch. 1912</i>	<i>Payable to</i>			
<i>Reis</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>15 Feb 1913</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified: <i>March 7, 1913.</i>			
Died: <i>Mar. 4, 1913</i>				Remarks: <i>Reis. Cert. returned 3/7/13</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>2141 A. J</i>				Home: <i>West Middlesex, Pa</i>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **SMITH, RICHARD**

Certificate No. **1077249** ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~  
*Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: **Pvt. Co. C, 3 N. Y. V. Cav. & Co. I, 4 N. Y. Prov. Vol. Cav.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>REISSUE</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>Sept 11 1907</b>	<b>May 1 1908</b>	<b>Inc.</b>			
<b>REISSUE</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>MAR 27 1914</b>	<b>APR 14 1914</b>				
	<b>35</b>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>					
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Bureau notified: <b>DEC 4 1920</b>			
Died: <i>Nov 9, 1920</i>				Remarks: <i>Spanish Ontario Canada.</i>			
Remarks: <i>Nov 9, 1920</i>				payable to: <i>Richard R. Smith, Jr.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>40933</i>				Home: <b>JUL 3 1923</b>			

6-681



NAME: <u>Richard Smith</u>				TWO OF NAME				Certificate No. <u>1076133</u>							
Last paid to: <u>10/4/07 - 10</u>				Rate: <u>\$20 21</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3		
	4	29	35-		4	17			4				4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	9			2	6 48 67			2				2		
	3	14			3	8 60			3				3		
	4	7			4	7			4				4		
	1	12			1	4			1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	14			3	49 83			3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4		
	1	6			1				1				1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	7			3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		

**PITTSBURGH**

**PAID to** Julius Smith

10 24 8 45

Los Angeles, Cal.

**WIDOW**

**GROUP 1.**

6-681

NAME: <u>RICHARD SMITH</u>				<u>Act of May 11, 1912.</u>				Certificate No. <u>1077249</u>							
MAR 4 1908 <u>at 12</u>				Rate: <u>24 35 50</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	16	72 ✓	1919.	1	15	105 ✓
	2				2	10			2	18	72 ✓		2	22	105 ✓
	3				3	8			3	10	72 ✓		3	21	105 ✓
	4				4	9			4	17	72 ✓		4	18	105 ✓
	1	4/18	1730		1	9			1	17	72 ✓		1	7/12	105 ✓
1908.	2	27	45	1912.	2	8		1916.	2	22	72 ✓	1920.	2	7/2	105 ✓
	3	22			3				3	15	72 ✓		3	11	166 50
	4	11			4	11			4	28	72 ✓		4	150	
	1	20			1	12			1	19	72 ✓		1		
1909.	2	0		1913.	2	13		1917.	2	20	72 ✓	1921.	2		
	3	9			3	26			3	26	72 ✓		3		
	4	24			4	20 45			4	1/3/18	72 ✓		4		
	1	9			1	17 45			1	28	72 ✓		1		
1910.	2	4		1914.	2	25		1918.	2	14	72 ✓	1922.	2		
	3	6			3	22 72 ✓			3	21	102 80		3		
	4	5			4	13 72 ✓			4	14	105 ✓		4		

**GROUP 3**

**DEAD**

7/18/110

**REIMBURSEMENT.**

NAME: **Smith, Richard** ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1095379** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of February 6, 1907**

Service: **Pri 8 84 - U S Col Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reg		12-23 Feb 1907	6 June 1907				
		Act of May 11, 1912	9 Jan 1913				
Inc.		24 Mch 15, 1914	Oct 7, 1914				
Fees:	30	Mch 15, 1919					
Transferred from:	KNOXVILLE, TENN.			Transferred to:			
Died:	July 27, 1917.			Bureau notified:	AUG 10 1917		
Remarks:	Glass Miss			Check No.	4814347 Dated AUG 4 1917 Canceled.		
Former Roll No.	2204 / 148 Act of June 27, 1890.			Home:			

7/27... 1917 Accrued order dated 1/8/20  
to widow Martha

JAN 1 1920

NAME: **Smith, Richard** DEAD ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1106023** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of February 6, 1907**

Service: **Sgt B 104 U. S. C. Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 9 Aug 1909	22 Sep 1909				
acc		1 Jan 1910	3 Nov 1910				
Fees:							
Transferred from:	Knoxville, Tenn.			Transferred to:			
Died:	Jan 1910			Bureau notified:	3-798-3/28/10		
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			



NAME: Richard Smith				ACT MAY 11, 1911				Certificate No. 5095379							
Last paid to: 64 May 1907 1818 24				Rate:				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1532	1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		
	2	14	20		2	20	36		2	4	72		2	Inc.	
	3	13	36		3	11	36		3	4	72		3		
	4	12	36		4	13	36		4	4	72		4		
	1	8	36		1	15	36		1	4	72		1	1/2 6720	
1908.	2	9	36	1912.	2	22	36	1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2	26	
	3	10	36		3	19	36		3	4	72		3	GROUP 2	
	4	13	36		4	8	36		4	4	72		4		
	1	11	36		1	17	85 40		1	4	72		1		
1909.	2	11	36	1913.	2	4	54	1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2		
	3	12	36		3	4	54		3	4	72		3		
	4	12	36		4	4	54		4				4		
	1	14	36		1	4	54		1				1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	54	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	15	36		3	4	54		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	7	45 80		4				4		

NAME: Richard Smith				DEAD				Certificate No. 1106023							
Last paid to: 64 Aug 1909 12				Rate:				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1532	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	13	35 - Knoxville,		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12/7	27 20	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		GROUP 2		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith, Richard*

Certificate No. *1106023* **ARMY INVALID.** Law *Act June 2, 1890.*

Service: *Sgt. Co B-104 US CV I.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 April 1904</i>	<i>27 Mar. 1905</i>				
<i>ended by re-issues under Act of February 6, 1907.</i>							
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>Knoxville, Tenn</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2205.</i>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith, Richard*

Certificate No. *1108049* **ARMY INVALID.** Law **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Pr. K 71 NY 82nd*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>RE IS 12 MAR 16 1907</i>	<i>NOV 26 1907</i>				
		<i>15 14 Jan 10</i>	<i>1 Feb 10</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <b>NEW YORK, N. Y.</b>				Bureau notified: <b>FEB 4 1915</b>			
Remarks: <i>Scotty, R. S.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681



NAME: <i>Richard Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>1106023</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	628	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	13	2		2		2	
3	14 18 Knoxville.	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

NAME: <i>Richard Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>1108049</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12 15</i> Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	15 45	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	10 45	2		2	
3		3	19 45	3		3	
4	12/13 30 40	4	9 45	4		4	
1908. 1	13 36	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	8 36	2		2		2	
3	7 36	3		3		3	
4	5 36	4	GROUP 2	4		4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	7 36	2		2		2	
3	11 36	3		3		3	
4	5 36	4		4		4	
1910. 1	5 38	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	7 45	2		2		2	
3	6 45	3		3		3	
4	7 45	4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith, Richard* **FAILURE TO CLAIM**

Certificate No. *1109883* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *1907*

Service: *Pvt Co K. 7<sup>th</sup> Conn Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Feby 1907</i>	<i>24 Apr 1907</i>				

Fees: *1*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

**FAILURE TO CLAIM** Bureau notified: *9-1081-5-4-12.*

Remarks: *1 Off in file Natl. Sec. Service Letter 10-21-09.*

Former Roll No. *2206* Act of June 27, 1890. Home: *ADMITTED MTH. BR. N. H. D. V. S. 20 Apr. 05.* **DISCHARGED** *8-1-09*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith, Richard (Richard) David Hoyt* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *1117502* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt B. 3<sup>rd</sup> Regt. Inf.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES. *Act of May 11, 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Feb. 1912</i>	<i>23 Apr. 1912</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>6 Sept. 1912</i>
				<i>Inc. 21<sup>50</sup></i>		<i>28 July 1913</i>	<i>6 Oct. 1913</i>
				<i>27</i>		<i>28 July 1918</i>	<i>" " "</i>
				<i>38</i>		<i>10/10/18</i>	<i>" " "</i>
				<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *CONCERNED* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 26, 1921* Bureau notified: *DEC 14 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890.* Home: *NH*



NAME:

Richard Smith

FIDELITY TO CLAIM

Certificate No.

1109883

Last paid to:

8-15-4 Feb 1907

Rate:

12 =

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1 1533	1911.	1	1915.	1	1919.	1	1923.	1	1927.	1
2 6 3440		2		2		2		2		2	
3 9 36		3		3		3		3		3	
4 12 36		4		4		4		4		4	
1 11 36		1		1		1		1		1	
2 12 36		2		2		2		2		2	
3 11 36		3		3		3		3		3	
4 10 36		4		4		4		4		4	
1 11 36 Knoxville.		1		1		1		1		1	
2 per m. 10-2-1907		2		2		2		2		2	
3 10-2-1907		3		3		3		3		3	
4 9-2-1907		4		4		4		4		4	
1 GROUP 2		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME:

Richard Smith

Certificate No.

1117502

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 = 50

Remarks:

50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1 577 3-10	1911.	1 4 36	1915.	1 4 64 50	1919.	1 4 114	1923.	1	1927.	1
2 8 36		2 8 36		2 4 64 50		2 4 114		2		2	
3 7 36		3 8 36		3 4 64 50		3 4 114		3		3	
4 6 36		4 7 36		4 4 64 50		4 4 114		4		4	
1 5 36		1 5 36		1 4 64 50		1 4 114		1		1	
2 7 36		2 7 36		2 4 64 50		2 4 114		2		2	
3 7 36		3 7 36		3 4 64 50		3 4 139 20		3		3	
4 5 36		4 7 49 50		4 4 64 50		4 4 150		4		4	
1 5 36		1 4 49 50		1 4 64 50		1 4 150		1		1	
2 7 36		2 4		2 4 64 50		2 4 150		2		2	
3 7 36		3 4		3 4 64 50		3 4 150		3		3	
4 5 36		4 4 11 00		4 4 64 50		4 4 150		4		4	
1 5 36		1 4 49 50		1 4 64 50		1 4 150		1		1	
2 7 36		2 4 64 50		2 4 64 50		2 GROUP 1		2		2	
3 7 36		3 4 64 50		3 4 64 50		3		3		3	
4 4 36		4 4 64 50		4 Int. 127 20		4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith Richard

Certificate No. 1126916 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~348.180~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr A III O V I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<del>42</del>	<del>24 July 12</del>	15 June 07		<del>40</del>	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	<del>48</del>	<del>20 May 12</del>	24 Aug 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.		24 Aug 8	14 Aug 28 14				
Fees:		30 Aug 8 - 19					

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Provision 0

Former Roll No. 5694-02 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith Richard

Certificate No. 1139416 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~28022~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Oris O. 155 - Sec. V. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Oris	<del>42</del>	<del>24 Oct 1907</del>	24 Oct 1907		<del>40</del>	<del>24 Aug 1920</del>	
Reis	<del>46</del>	<del>10 Jan 1912</del>	15 Apr 1913		<del>40</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
		<del>20 Aug 1915</del>		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:		<u>No fee</u>					

Transferred from: San Francisco, JAN 5 1914 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Critics

Former Roll No. Home: His. 2-2-22

6-681



NAME: <u>Richard Smith</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1126-916</u>							
Last paid to: <u>6 JUN 4 - 1907</u>				Rate: <del>24</del> <del>40</del> <u>50</u>				Remarks: <u>348.180</u>							
Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.	
1907.		1		1911.		1 11 36		1915.		1 4 72		1919.		1 4 120	
2 7 32 60				2 1 36				2 4 72				2 4 120			
3 9 36				3 11 36				3 4 72				3 4 120			
4 9				4 36				4 4 72				4 4 120			
1908.		1 9 36		1912.		1 11 36		1916.		1 4 72		1920.		1 4 120	
2 9				2 36				2 4 72				2 4 120			
3 9 36				3 10 56 <sup>80</sup>				3 4 72				3 4 161			
4 9 36				4 4 5-				4 4 72				4 4 150			
1 11 36				1 54				1 4 72				1 4 150			
1909.		2		1913.		2 4		1917.		2 4 72		1921.		2 4 150	
3 11 36				3 4 54				3 4 72				3 4 150			
4				4 4 54				4 4 72				4 4 150			
1 11 36				1 4 54				1 4 72				1 4 150			
1910.		2		1914.		2 4 54		1918.		2 4 72		1922.		2 4 150	
3 10 36				3 15 54 <sup>5.20</sup>				3 4 116 <sup>80</sup>				3 4 150			
4				4 4 72				4 4 120				4			
												GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			

NAME  
**Smith, Richard**

Certificate No. **1146651**

Service **Pt D 114 & H 190 Pa Inf**

Disability

(3-P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

**ARMY INVALID**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

Died **Oct 14, 1926** Reported **NOV 12 1926**

Remarks: *Letter was read by Corp. Det (Rm. 2) 10/29/26*

Died **Oct 14, 1926** Accrued order dated **Aug 4 1927**

Payable to widow **Mary Smith**

**8413 Morton Ave, Rutledge Pa.**

NAME: **Smith, Richard**

Certificate No. **1146651**

Service: **Pt D, 114 & H, 190 Pa.**

Disability:

(3-P. A. 1.)

**2666**

Law: **ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.**

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**ARMY INVALID.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Feb. 27/08	may 19/08	Inc.	15	Nov 9, 1913	
REISSUE	12	Nov. 10/09	Nov. 22/09		18	Nov 9, 1917	Feb 9, 1915.
"	13	May 17-1912	Oct 8-1912		21	Nov 9, 1922	
Fees:					30	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:	<b>PHILADELPHIA</b>			Transferred to:			
Died:	Bureau notified:						
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>80.</b>				Home:			



NAME RICHARD SMITH

Certificate No. 1146651

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 2

RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								

DEAD

11 23 83

CANCELED

NAME:

Richard Smith

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

1146651

Last paid to:

2666

Rate:

12 18 30 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 4 36		1915. 1 4 45		1919. 1 4 90		1923. 1 4 50		1927. 1	
2		2 4 36		2 4 45		2 4 90		2 4 50		2	
3		3 4 36		3 4 45		3 4 90		3 4 50		3	
4		4 4 36		4 4 45		4 4 90		4 4 50		4	
1908. 1		1 5 36		1 4 45		1 4 90		1 4 50		1	
2		2 4 36		2 4 45		2 4 90		2 4 50		2	
3		3 4 36		3 4 45		3 4 152		3 4 50		3	
4		4 4 36		4 4 45		4 4 150		4		4	
1909. 1		1 4 39		1 4 45		1 4 150		Trans. to No.		1	
2		2 39		2 4 45		2 4 150		Payment Card.		2	
3		3 4 39		3 4 45		3 4 150				3	
4	4 74	4 4 39		4 4 45		4 4 150				4	
1910. 1	4 352	1 4 36		1 4 50		1 4 150				1	
2	4 36	2 4 39		2 4 54		2 4 150				2	
3	4 36	3 4 39		3 4 75 60		3 4 150				3	
4	4 36	4 4 39		4 4 90		4				4	

TO AUG. 4, 1924

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Smith, Richard

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

1153917

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp A 1 Batty Ga Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

50 May 1, 1920

65 Aug. 4, 1926

Died

Oct 31, 1928

Reported

NOV 15 1928

Remarks:

OK

Oct 31, 28

Accrued order

FEB 27 1929

Sarah L. Smith

5510. Port View

St. Elmo

Tenn.

NAME:

Smith Richard

ACT MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1153917

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Corp A 1 Batty Ga Vol Inf

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	30	Dec 1908	30 Mar 1909	20	28	Dec 1916	16 June 1913
14	12	May 1912	5 Aug. 1912	24	28	Dec 1921	
Inc	16	28-Dec-1912	16 June 1913	30		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

35 Dec 28-1918.

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

W-

St. Elmo, Tenn.

Former Roll No.

ORIGINAL

Home:

R 2964 - Richard B.

6-631



NAME RICHARD SMITH,

Certificate No.

1153917

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65																
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934								
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65														
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65														
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65														
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65														
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65														
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65														
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65														
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65														
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65														
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65														
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65														
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65														

DEAD

11. 6067

CANCELLED

NAME: RICHARD SMITH

Richard Smith

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1153917

Last paid to:

ORIGINAL 1153917 20 30 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1534	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 9 4 50	1927. 1
2	2 9 36	2 4 48	2 4 105	2 10 4 50	2
3	3 11 36	3 4 48	3 4 105	3 11 4 50	3
4	4 13 36	4 4 48	4 4 105	4 12 4 50	4
1908. 1	1 9 36	1 4 48	1 4 105	1 1 4 50	1
2	2 11 36	2 4 48	2 4 105	2 2 4 50	2
3	3 9 36	3 4 48	3 4 151.50	3 3 4 50	3
4	4 11 36	4 4 48	4 4 150	4 4	4
1909. 1	1 4 42	1 4 52.80	1 4 150	1 4	1
2	2 4 42	2 4 60	2 4 150	2 4	2
3	3 4 48	3 4 60	3 4 150	3 4	3
4	4 4 48	4 4 60	4 4 150	4 4	4
1910. 1	1 4 48	1 4 60	1 4 150	1 4	1
2	2 4 48	2 4 60	2 4 150	2 4	2
3	3 4 48	3 4 78	3 4 150	3 4	3
4	4 4 48	4 4 90	4 4	4 4	4

Trans. to Mo.

Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID

TO AUG. 4, 1924

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Coon Richard* <sup>now</sup> *Richard Smith* *Act of May 11, 1913*

Certificate No. *1155626* ARMY INVALID. *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pris 135 U S C Vol Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>ORIG 1/2</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>June 10, 1918</del>	<del>11 June 1909</del>		30	June 10, 1918	
<del>Pris 135</del>	<del>2 1/2</del>	<del>Mar 27, 1919</del>	<del>15 June 1913</del>		32	March 27, 1919	
			<i>23 May 1913</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
19.		<i>27 Mar 1917</i>					
		<i>27 Mar 1922</i>					
Transferred from:		KNOXVILLE, TENN.		Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.		ORIGINAL		Home:			6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith, Richard*

Certificate No. *1165127* ARMY INVALID. *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Cpl. D, 2" U. S. C. Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	10	<i>Apr 28 1899</i>	<i>APR 29 1911</i>				
		<i>Ending Jan. 18 1900. date of death</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from:		WASHINGTON, D. C.		Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			6-681



NAME: <i>Richard Coon</i> <sup>now known as</sup> <i>Richard Smith</i> <del>Act of May 11, 1919</del>					Certificate No. <i>1155626</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>ORIGINAL</i> <sup>Rate:</sup> <i>12.15</i> <del>12.15</del> <i>32.50</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	12862			2	8	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	92.47		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	16	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	21	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	151.50		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150	1929.	1		
	2	7/3 1.60			2	4	13.37		2	4	50.82		2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3	19 36			3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4	11 36			4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	24 36		1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150	1930.	1		
	2	6 36			2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3	8 36			3	4	46.50		3	4	76.80		3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4	9 36			4	4	46.50		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	150		4		

NAME: <i>Richard Smith</i>					Certificate No. <i>1165127</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 10</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		





NAME: Richard A Smith
Certificate No. 23062

Last paid to: APR 4 1908
Rate: 40
Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 120	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	7	2	4 120	2	<del>120</del>	2		2	
3		3	7	3	4 120	3	<del>120</del>	3		3	
4		4	7	4	120	4	GROUP 1	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 120	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	8	2	4 120	2		2		2	
3	15 120	3	9	3	4 120	3		3		3	
4	8 120	4	7	4	4 120	4		4		4	
1909. 1	7 120	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 120	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	8	2	4	2	4 120	2		2		2	
3	8	3	4	3	4 120	3		3		3	
4	8	4	4 120	4	4 120	4		4		4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 120	1918. 1	4 120	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7	2	4 120	2	4 120	2		2		2	
3		3	4 120	3	4 120	3		3		3	
4	7	4	4 120	4	4 120	4		4		4	3 1/2

NAME: Richard A Smith
Certificate No. 665882

Last paid to: APR 4 1908
Rate: 40
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 120	2		2	
3	12	3		3	4 75	3	4 120	3		3	
4	11	4		4	4 75	4	4 120	4		4	
1908. 1	13	1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	13	2		2	4 75	2	4 120	2		2	
3	12	3		3	4 75	3	4 151	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1	13	1913. 1	57 120	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 216	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	13	2		2	4 75	2	4 216	2		2	
3	13	3		3	4 75	3		3		3	
4		4	57	4	4 75	4	23 154 73	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	75	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	GROUP 2	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	12	2	4 75	2	4 75	2		2		2	
3		3	4 75	3	4 102	3		3		3	3-77
4		4	75	4	4 120	4		4		4	5 6/16

NAME

Smith Richard D.

Certificate No.

104424

ARMY INVALID,

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Pt H. 58 Ind Inf

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Gen</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>25 May 1912</del>	23 Dec 1912	40		JUN 10 1918	
		25 Nov 23-1914	Dec 23-1914	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920.	
		30 Nov 23-1919	W				
Fees: No fee				Pro 1919 20 Accepted order dated <i>July 21/21</i> payable to widow <i>Cash</i> JUL 29 1921			

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov. 19 1920

Bureau notified:

DEC 9 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Gen Law

Home:

6-661

NAME:

Smith, Richard T.B.

Certificate No.

104424

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pt H 58 Ind V. I.

Disability:

G. Ind right arm

## ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		16-21 Oct. 1874	10 June 1889				

Fees:

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Discharged pensioned under Act May 11, 1912 by issue of Dec 23, 1912  
10/12/20

Former Roll No.

10326

Gen Law

Home:

6-661





NAME: <i>Smith Richard B.</i>		33065 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>588698</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act February 6, 1907.</i>
Service: <i>P. &amp; Q. M. Sgt. B 2 In. lead,</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Mch. 1917</i>	<i>26 Nov. 1907</i>
<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>May 1910</i>	<i>12 May 1910</i>
<i>Reis 30</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>14 Jan 1913</i>
Fees:		Died <i>June 17 1920</i> Accrued order dated <i>DEC 14 1920</i>	
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>		Transferred to: <i>Herrick, So Dak</i>	
Died: <i>June 17, 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>July 15 1920</i>	
Remarks: <i>West Branch, Ia,</i>		<i>Naper</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>33680</i>		Home: <i>Pasadena Cal. Station B/7 Mebr</i>	
		JAN 3 1921 6-681	

NAME: <i>Benedict L. Richard</i> <sup>now known as</sup> <i>Richard B. Smith</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1127164</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1907.</i>
Service: <i>Pt. unassigned 12, "21st Co. 7th Inf. 1st Div. 1st Art."</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>May 1911</i>	<i>13/13 June 1912</i>
<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>			<i>15 88 Feb 1915</i>
			<i>18 " " 1919</i>
			<i>21 " " 1924</i>
Fees:		<i>23 Apr 1913</i>	
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>1/31/17</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 19 1917</i>	
Remarks: <i>One half withheld, Bureau Order of 19 Dec 1912</i>		Date: <i>FEB 4 1917</i> Canceled	
Former Roll No. <i>6432</i>		Home: <i>JUNE 27, 1890.</i>	
		6-681	



NAME: Richard S. Smith Certificate No. 588698

Last paid to: Rate: 20 30 40 50 Remarks: DEC 3 1907 65 60 5/17/10 55 12

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	44			2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
	1	16	60		1	12			1	4	90		1	4	120		1		
1908.	2	9	45	1912.	2	11		1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2		
	3	16	45		3	17			3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4	16	45		4	14			4	4	90		4				4		
	1	25	45		1	72	33		1	4	90		1	20	114 33		1		
1909.	2	3		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	14			3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	14			1	4	90		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2		90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	14	50		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	90		4	1	128		4				4		

TO DATE OF DEATH GROUP 1

NAME: Richard S. Smith Certificate No. 1127164

Last paid to: Rate: 15 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	39	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	43 80		2				2		
	3				3	15			3	4	45		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	45		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	45		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	45	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3	4	45		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	45		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	45		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	13	46 20	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	39	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3	4	39		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	39		4				4				4		

GROUP 2





NAME: <i>Richard C. Smith</i> <small>new name</small>												Certificate No. <i>112-164</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate 6</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Richard C. Smith</i>												Certificate No. <i>587 983</i>											
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1907</i> <small>Rate: <i>12 520 30</i></small>						Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11/14 1800</i>		3		<i>8 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 45</i>		4		<i>6 60</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>10 45</i>	1912.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>9 45</i>		2		<i>7 60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 45</i>		3		<i>11 90</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>DETROIT</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>6 60</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>8 60</i>		2		<i>GROUP 3</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 60</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 60</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>9 40</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 60</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 60</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith, Richard E* *Deed*

Certificate No. *944366* ARMY INVALID. *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt # 5 Pa H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Post + Reiss</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Feb 1904</i>	<i>20 May 1908</i>				
<i>Extending Apr 19, 1904 date of death</i>							
<i>Payable to Melissa S. Smith wd</i>							
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2144 A</i>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **S M I T H, R I C H A R D E.**

Certificate No. **900134** ARMY INVALID. *Law: Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Lt K- 3<sup>rd</sup> Del. Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>REISSUE</b>	<i>20</i>	<b>FEB 18 1907</b>	<b>APR 23 1907</b>				
<b>REISSUE</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>MAY 28 1912</b>	<b>JAN 7 1913</b>				
<i>40</i>		<b>JUN 10 1918</b>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON,</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb 9, 1914</i>				Bureau notified: <i>1919</i> <i>3-B31177 15 Feb</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>40883</i>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: <i>Richard C. Smith - Decd</i>				Certificate No. <i>944366</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4/19/04 incl -10</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2	<i>7/10 33</i>			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>RICHARD E. SMITH</i>				<i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>				Certificate No. <i>900134</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 mch 07</i>				Rate: <i>30 40</i>				Remarks:			
@ <i>10 act 6/27/90</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<i>5/3 5.95</i>		1911.	1	<i>6</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
	2	<i>5</i>			2	<i>6</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>	
	3				3	<i>6</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>	
	4	<i>6</i>			4	<i>5</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>	
1908.	1	<i>5</i>		1912.	1	<i>5</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
	2	<i>5</i>			2	<i>6</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>	
	3	<i>5</i>			3	<i>5</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>	
	4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>FEB 5 62</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>	
1909.	1	<i>5</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
	2	<i>5</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>	
	3	<i>5</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>	
	4	<i>6</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>	
1910.	1	<i>5</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
	2	<i>6</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>	
	3	<i>7</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3	<i>4 118</i>	
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4	<i>4 120</i>	

NAME		(3-P. A. 15)	
Smith, Richard E.			
Certificate No.	1105626	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt C 5 Mass Mil Inf		
Disability			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged					
Inc	72	April 9, 1926	14 May 21, 1926						
				Died	NOV 2 1929	Reported	NOV 12 1929		
				Remarks:	CH				

  

✓ NOV 1 1929 Accrued order dated JAN 10 1930  
 Sarah E M Smith  
 116-Andover St  
 Peabody.  
 JUN 5 1926 Mass.

NAME: Smith, Richard E.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	1105626	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <del>Act Feb 6 1907</del> ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Service:	Pri. C 5 Mass Mil. Inf.		
Disability:			

  

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12		16 Jan. 1908		Inc. 18		May 25 1915	Oct. 9. 1915
Reis. 15		27 Aug. 1912		21		May 25 1920	
Inc. 50		May 1, 1920		30		June 10. 1918	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
OCT 16 1915							
Former Roll No. 6676 BOSTON, MASS.				Home:			

6-681



NAME: <u>Richard E. Smith</u>				Act of May 11, 1912. 26344				Certificate No. <u>1105626</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Dec. 07 1908</u>				Rate: <u><del>15</del> 15-183050</u>				Remarks: <u>5</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				
1907. 1 4 90	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 4 150	1931. 1 4 150	1935. 1 4 150				
2 4 90	2 9	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150				
3 4 90	3 5	3 4 45	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150				
4 4 90	4 8	4 4 54	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150				
1908. 1 4 90	1912. 1 7	1 4 54	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150				
2 4 90	2 7	2 4 54	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150				
3 4 172	3 10 46.40	3 4 54	3 4 172	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150				
4 4 150	4 4 45	4 4 54	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150				
1909. 1 4 150	1913. 1 4	1 4 54	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150				
2 4 150	2	2 4 54	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150				
3 4 150	3 4	3 4 54	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150				
4 4 150	4 45	4 4 54	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150				
1910. 1 4 150	1914. 1 4 45	1 4 54	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150				
2 4 150	2 4 45	2 4 54	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150				
3 4 150	3 4 45	3 4 87.60	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150				
4 4 150	4 45	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150				

GROUP 3 PAID  
10-JUNE 4, 1936

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Car

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith, Richard E.

Certificate No. 1214841 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pt. 4, 3rd Va. Inf.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reg</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>July 11, 1922</u>	<u>Dec 11, 1922</u>				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from:  Transferred to:

Died:  Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 20 1922 Home:  6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith, Richard E. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 747076 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. A. 12" Mo. & Co.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>12</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>Feb 1904</u>	<u>19 mch 1904</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>Aug 1912</u>	
				<u>30</u>		<u>1917</u>	<u>24 May 1913</u>
				<u>40</u>		<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1. 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to: " 72 June 24, 1921 - March 13-1922

Died:  Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4968 Home:  6-681



NAME:

Richard E. Smith

Certificate No.

1214541

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-581

NAME:

Richard G. Smith

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

747676

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 17 23 20 40

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 15	2 4 69	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3	3	3 4 69	3 4 120	3 4 72	3
4	4	4 4 69	4 4 120	4 4 72	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 69	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3	3	3 4 69	3 4 151	3 4 72	3
4	4	4 4 69	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 69	2 4 150	2	2
3	3	3 4 69	3 4 150	3	3
4	4	4 4 69	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 69	2 4 216	2	2
3	3	3 4 69	3 4 216	3	3
4	4	4 4 69	4 4 170	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-581

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Smith, Richard H.

Certificate No.

459805

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 60 Ohio

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Mar. 19, 1926	April 23, 1926				
				<p>Remarks: <i>Mich 9. 1928</i> Reported <i>APR 10 1928</i></p> <p><i>Michigan</i></p> <p><i>MAY 1 1926</i></p>			

*Accrued order dated JUL 16 1928*

*payable to widow Lillian Smith*

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

General Law

(3-P. A. 1.)

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 12</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Dec 90</i>	<i>6 Mar 2</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>16</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Nov 12</i>	<i>14 Nov 12</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	20	<i>May 29 1914</i>	<i>Oct 13 1914</i>				
Fees:	<i>24</i>	<i>May 29 1919</i>					
Transferred from: <b>Columbus.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>272</i>				Home:			

6-681



**RICHARD H. SMITH,**

**Certificate No.**

Act of May 1, 1920

### Fees

459805

**GROUP 3**

RATE—		-50-				72																			
		1923		1924		1925		1926		1927		1928		1929		1930		1931		1932		1933		1934	
OFFICER'S PRINTING OFFICE																									
JANUARY		4 50		4 50		4 50		4 72		4 72															
FEBRUARY		4 50		4 50		4 50		4 72		4 72															
MARCH		4 50		4 50		4 50		4 72		4 72															
APRIL		4 50		4 50		4 50		4 72		4 72															
MAY		4 50		4 50		4 50		4 72		4 72															
JUNE		4 50		4 50		4 50		4 72		4 72															
JULY		4 50		4 50		4 50		4 72		4 72															
AUGUST		4 50		4 50		4 50		4 72		4 72															
SEPTEMBER		4 50		4 50		4 50		4 72		4 72															
OCTOBER		4 50		4 50		4 50		4 72		4 72															
NOVEMBER		4 50		4 50		4 50		4 72		4 72															
DECEMBER		4 50		4 50		4 50		4 72		4 72															

NAME :

**Last paid to:**

**Rate :**

Remarks.

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate No. 459805

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	9 36	1915.		1	4 60	1919.		1	4 105	1923.		1	4 150
		2				2	9 36			2	4 60			2	4 105			2	4 50
		3				3	9 20			3	4 60			3	4 105			3	4
		4				4				4	4 60			4	4 105			4	12 4
		1				1	9 36			1	4 60			1	4 105			1	4 50
1908.		2		1912.		2		1916.		2	4 60	1920.		2	4 105	1924.		2	4 50
		3				3	10 36			3	4 60			3	4 166 50			3	4 50
		4				4	4 35 00			4	4 60			4	4 150			4	4 50
		1	10 30			1	48			1	4 60			1	4 150				Trans to Mo.
1909.		2		1913.		2	4	1917.		2	4 160	1921.		2	4 150	1925.			Payment Card
		3	10 36			3	4 48			3	4 60			3	4 150			3	
		4	10			4	4 35			4	4 60			4	4 150			4	
		1	10 36			1	4 48			1	4 60			1	4 150			1	
1910.		2	36	1914.		2	4 48	1918.		2	4 60	1922.		2	4 150	1926.		2	
		3	11 36			3	4 48			3	4 102			3	GROUP 8 PAID			3	
		4				4	4 60			4	4 105			4				4	

NAME:

Smith Richard A

(3-P. A. 1.)

37542

Certificate No.

493357

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

P and Capt D 156 Ind

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Widow		26 Feb 07	3 Oct 07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

20 June 07

Bureau notified:

30 Sept 07

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

4931369

Home:

Lunnahan RA

6-681

NAME:

Smith, Richard A.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

696453

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Corp'l 64 F. 52 Ind Vd

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		1226 Feb 1907	1 Aug 1907			<del>25 May 1912</del>	<del>7 Dec 1912</del>
		15214 Aug 1910	31 Dec 1910	INCREASE	30	17 Nov 1915	Dec 21, 1915
					40	JUN 10 1918	W

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct. 24, 1921

Bureau notified:

NOV 18 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

4070 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Richard A. Smith</i>				GROUP 2				Certificate No. <i>493357</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 May 07 12 20</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Richard A. Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>696453</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>75</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 120</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 75 378</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1924.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 151</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1926.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 108</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 120</i>		4				4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith, Richard H.*

Certificate No. *897114* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Br Co E 17 Ky Vol. Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *DEAD*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 July 1902</i>	<i>10 April 1903</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Jan. 1913</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>17 Aug 1912</i>	<i>" " "</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *19 May 1913* Bureau notified: *3-798 7/8-7/9/13*

Remarks: *Shelby, Miss.*

Former Roll No. *2217* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith, Richard H.*

Certificate No. *1099492* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Wagoner co I. 2 Ala vol Inf*

Disability: *Dis of lungs & Rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>O. Inc.</i>	<i>175</i>	<i>Oct 1904</i>	<i>10 Dec 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *93* Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Richard H. Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>897114</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>22 25</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<b>631</b>	1911.	1	11	36
	2				2	10	36
	3				3	9	36
	4				4	8	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36
	2				2	9	36
	3				3	8	36
	4				4	7	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36
	2		<i>13</i>		2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>14 36</i>		2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>15 36</i>		4		

NAME: <i>Richard H. Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>1099492</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<b>148</b>	1911.	1	9	51
	2				2	8	51
	3				3	8	51
	4				4	8	51
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51
	2		<i>6 51</i>		2	8	51
	3		<i>14 51</i>		3	8	51
	4		<i>2 51</i>		4	7	51
1909.	1		<i>51</i>	1913.	1	4	51
	2		<i>11 51</i>		2	4	51
	3		<i>6 51</i>		3	4	51
	4		<i>6 51</i>		4	4	51
1910.	1		<i>19 51</i>	1914.	1	4	51
	2		<i>6 51</i>		2	4	51
	3		<i>6 51</i>		3	4	51
	4		<i>8 51</i>		4	4	51

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith, Richard Hale

Certificate No. 1136909 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri H, 16<sup>th</sup> Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		25 mch. 1907	11 Sept. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 12 1908 Bureau notified: June 12, 1908

Remarks: Reptd. by Com.  
Died 12 May 08 payable to widow  
Sarah Abbie Smith Order 5 Aug 1908.

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith, Richard J

Certificate No. 167494 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: 1<sup>st</sup> Sgt E 110 Ill Inf

Disability: Disglungs and ch diarr & res pipes and rheum & res dis of heart

ISSUES. Box 13 Eldorado Ill.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 30		16 July 1902	14 Jan 1903				
Inc 50		26 Nov 1912	23 Dec 1912				

Fees:

Died 29 - 1913 Accrued order dated June 2, 1914  
 payable to widow Julia A. Smith  
Eldorado Ill.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 29 - 1913 Bureau notified: 11 1913

Remarks: Death reported by P. M. at Eldorado Ill  
No 2713/08 Dated OCT 4 1913 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 30446 Home: JUL 1. 1914

6-681



NAME: <u>Richard Hale Smith</u>					Certificate No. <u>1136,909</u>																		
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <u>12</u>																		
					Remarks: <u>S</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>30</u>	<u>63<sup>60</sup></u>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>9</u>	<u>36</u>		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<u>8/14</u>	<u>27<sup>60</sup></u>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>Richard J Smith</u>					7414					Certificate No. <u>167,494</u>													
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <u>30650</u>					Remarks: _____													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<u>APR 1911</u>	2				2				2				2				
	3				3	<u>10 N D B</u>	3				3				3				3				
	4				4		4				4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<u>9 A B W</u>	2				2				2				2				
	3				3	<u>13 E M B</u>	3				3				3				3				
	4				4		4				4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	<u>3/10</u>	<u>115<sup>33</sup></u>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	<u>4</u>	2				2				2				2				
	3				3	<u>4</u>	3				3				3				3				
	4				4		4				4				4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	<u>7/22</u>	<u>143<sup>33</sup></u>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

To date of death.  
GROUP 1

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Smith, Richard Lee

Certificate No.

289560

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt I 57 Ill

Disability

1 21

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	July 11, 1925	Sept 15, 1925		
				Died June 20 1928	Reported JUL 10 1928
				Remarks: <i>ch</i>	
SEP 25 1925					

NAME:

Smith, Richard Lee

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

289560

ARMY INVALID.

General Law

Service:

Pt I 57 Ills

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	2 March	8 May 97		40	JUN 10 1918.	
Reis	17	23 May 12	31 Oct 12	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
	28	16 Jan 13	12 June 13.				
	30	16 Jan 18					

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2721

Home:

6-661



NAME RICHARD LEE SMITH,  
Certificate No.  
Fees 289560

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50—	50—	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME: <i>Richard Lee Smith</i>					1st of May 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>289560</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12-17-23-30-40-50</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1	<i>9 36</i>	1	<i>4 69</i>	1	<i>4 120</i>	1	<i>4 150</i>	1		
	2			2	<i>9 36</i>	2	<i>4 69</i>	2	<i>4 120</i>	2	<i>4 50</i>	2		
	3			3	<i>9 36</i>	3	<i>4 69</i>	3	<i>4 120</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3		
	4			4	<i>9 36</i>	4	<i>4 69</i>	4	<i>4 120</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4		
1908.	1			1	<i>9 36</i>	1	<i>4 69</i>	1	<i>4 120</i>	1	<i>4 50</i>	1		
	2			2		2	<i>4 69</i>	2	<i>4 120</i>	2	<i>4 50</i>	2		
	3			3	<i>11/15 6.83</i> <i>10 36</i>	3	<i>4 69</i>	3	<i>4 101</i>	3	<i>4 50</i>	3		
	4			4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4 69</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4	<i>4 50</i>	4		
1909.	1	<i>10 36</i>		1	<i>4 51</i>	1	<i>4 69</i>	1	<i>4 150</i>	1	<i>Trans to Mo.</i>	1		
	2			2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 69</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2	<i>Payment Card</i>	2		
	3	<i>10 36</i>		3	<i>4 60</i>	3	<i>4 69</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>	3		3		
	4			4	<i>67</i>	4	<i>4 69</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4		4		
1910.	1	<i>10 36</i>		1	<i>4 69</i>	1	<i>4 80 20</i>	1	<i>4 150</i>	1		1		
	2			2	<i>4 69</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2		2		
	3	<i>12 36</i>		3	<i>4 69</i>	3	<i>4 118</i>	3	<i>GROUP 8 PAID</i> <i>11 JUNE 6, 1922</i>	3		3		
	4			4	<i>4 69</i>	4	<i>4 120</i>	4		4		4		

NAME: *Smith, Richard L.* 47519-35734 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *769044* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th. 1907*

Service: *Capt E, 21 Ill*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	<i>12 Apr 1907</i>	JAN 13 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	20	<i>30 Apr 08</i>	<i>16 May 08</i>				
Reis	30	MAY 27 1912	JAN 6 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: *Los Angeles Cal*  
*4310 - Homer St.*

Died: *Dec. 29, 1919* Bureau notified: *JAN 13 1920*

Remarks:

Accrued order dated *Feb. 18, 1920*  
payable to widow *Emma D. Smith*

Former Roll No. *61742* Home: *47519*  
Act June 27-90 FEB 26 1920 6-681

NAME: *Smith, Richard M.* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *982283* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Musc. Co A. 3" U.S. C. Vol Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	<i>11 Oct 1907</i>	<i>30 Oct 1907</i>	Reis	22	<i>11 Oct 1919</i>	<i>4 April 1913</i>
Reis	15	<i>10 June 1912</i>	<i>4 April 1913</i>		32	JUN 10 1918	
		<i>19. 11 Oct 1914</i>		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Beaufort S.C.*

Former Roll No. *2219* Home: *149*  
Act of June 27 1933. 6-681



NAME: <i>Richard L. Smith</i>				Certificate No. <i>1044</i>			
Last paid to: <i>JAN 1908</i>				Rate: <i>15 20 30 40</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 60	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120
2		2	0 60	2	4 90	2	4 120
3		3	5 60	3	4 90	3	4 120
4		4	9 60	4	4 90	4	4 120
1 <i>8/26 20</i>		1	8 60	1	4 90	1	4 120
2 <i>13 45</i>		2	8 60	2	4 90	2	3/20/14 67
3 <i>10 55 67</i>		3	8 60	3	4 90	3	GROUP 1
4 9 60		4	11 60	4	4 90	4	
1 12 60		1	72 33	1	4 90	1	
2 13 60		2	90	2	4 90	2	
3 12 60		3	4	3	4 90	3	
4 11 60		4	4	4	4 90	4	
1 8 60		1	4 90	1	4 90	1	
2 12 60		2	90	2	4 90	2	
3 12 60		3	4 90	3	4 90	3	
4 10 60		4	4 90	4	128	4	

NAME: <i>Richard M. Smith</i>				Act of May 11, 1912			
Last paid to: <i>8-4 Nov 1907</i>				Rate: <i>15 20 30 40</i>			
Remarks:				Certificate No. <i>982 283</i>			
				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	1542	1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96
2		2	12 36	2	4 57	2	4 96
3		3	11 36	3	4 57	3	4 96
4 <i>12/13 32-</i>		4	13 36	4	4 57	4	4 96
1 <i>13 36</i>		1	15 36	1	4 57	1	4 96
2 <i>9</i>		2	11 36	2	4 57	2	4 96
3 <i>13 36</i>		3	19 36	3	4 57	3	4 151 80
4 <i>10 36</i>		4	4 36	4	4 57	4	4 150
1 <i>15 36</i>		1	4 36	1	4 57	1	4 150
2 <i>11</i>		2	4	2	4 57	2	4 213
3 <i>12 36</i>		3	4	3	4 57	3	4 216
4 <i>12</i>		4	46 50	4	4 57	4	4 216
1 <i>14 36</i>		1	4 46 50	1	4 57	1	4 216
2 <i>11</i>		2	46 50	2	4 57	2	4 216
3 <i>15 36</i>		3	4 46 50	3	4 80 40	3	4 216
4 <i>16</i>		4	55 49 18	4	4 96	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME:

Smith Richard P

Law:

Certificate No.

155456

ARMY INVALID.

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

P 9 11 Mo Inf 4 9 4 Cal Inf

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 20		25 Feb 1907	15 July 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec 15 1910

Bureau notified:

Dec 23 1910 filed at Agency

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

30453 (GL)

Home:

6-681

NAME

Smith, Richard Peter

Certificate No.

1175156

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt G 16 Ill Cav.

Disability:

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Ino

50

May 1, 1920

Nov. 24, 1914

Died

Feb. 3 1926

Reported

R 2 1926

Remarks:

Letter to Fin 2/27/26 -

Died

payable to

Reimbursement order dated

JUN 3 0 1926

James Harley

20 Church Place  
Glasgow  
Scotland



NAME: <u>Richard P Smith</u>				20717				Certificate No. <u>155,456</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 July 1907 @ 16 (GL) 20</u>				Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

CHICAGO CHICAGO.  
GROUP 1.

6-681

NAME: <u>Richard Peter Smith</u>		Certificate No. <u>1175 156</u>		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees													
RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	46	50	4 50	4 50									
MAY		4 50	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	400	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	27	150	4 50	4 50	10 50								
AUGUST	4B	50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER		4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER		4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER		4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER		4 50	4 50	4 50									

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Richard Peter* *Foreign*

Certificate No. *1175.152* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pr. G. 16 Ills bar.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 15</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 4. 14</i>	<i>Nov 24. 14</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 10-1918</i>		
<i>24</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Apr 3. 17</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>Apr 3-1919</i>		
<i>80</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Apr 3. 22</i>		<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>		

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Greenland*  
*20 Church Place of Harcourt Road*

Former Roll No. **NOV 27 1914** Home:

6-581

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Richard S*

Certificate No. *1212.086* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pr. 34. Mich Ind.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Mch 27. 1922</i>	<i>Nov 8. 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$16 H. H. Warner. 11/28/22*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-581



NAME: Richard Peter Smith ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 1175.152

Last paid to: Rate: 24 30 40 50 Remarks: 7. 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 30 54.	1919. 1 29 90.	1923. 1 27 150	1927. 1
2 2	2 2	2 26 54.	2 30 110 <sup>33</sup>	2 50	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 10/1 54.	3 10/10 120.	3 11	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 30 54.	4 7/20 120.	4 12 26 150	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1 30 54.	1 7/9 120.	1 50	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 29 54.	2 7/2 120.	2 3	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 10/9 54.	3 29 161	3 324 150	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 1/10 154.	4 1/21 150.	4 50	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1 44 54.	1 30 150.	1 Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 1/10 66 <sup>20</sup>	2 7/13 150	2 Payment Card	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 27 72.	3 10/7 150.	3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 1/10 72.	4 28 150.	4	4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1 4/3 72.	1 28 150.	1	1930. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 7/10 72.	2 24 150.	2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 10/5 88 80	3	3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 16/15 126.	4 24 90.	4	4 4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Richard S. Smith Certificate No. 1212.086

Last paid to: Rate: 12. Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 4, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME

(S-P. A. 1)

Smith, Richard T

Certificate No.

1105432

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt Batty H 4 U S Arty

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOME-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Feb 7 1921				Mar 31 1925	APR 10 1925
				Remarks: Ohio S. S. Home			

NAME:

Smith, Richard T

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1105432

ARMY INVALID.

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service:

Pri Batty H 4 U.S. art.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ret's	12	13 Feby 1907	21 Mar 1907	INCREASE	30	Nov. 7-1915	Dec. 8-1915
Inc.	15	25 Nov 1907	25 May 11, 1910		40	June 10, 1918	W
Ret's	24	20 May 1912	28 Sept 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	Feb 7-1921	MAY 25 1921

Transferred from Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to: Group 2 to Group 3

Died:

Bureau notified:

Group 2 to Group 3

MAY 21 1918

Remarks:

2225  
 150 Act of June 27, 1890.  
 602 Central St. Atlanta Ga  
 602 Central St. Fitzgerald "

Former Roll No.

Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

Dis 12/21/18

6-541



NAME RICHARD T SMITH

Certificate No. 1105432

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE- 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

NOTARY PUBLIC OFFICE

6-5571

JANUARY

4 72 4 72

FEBRUARY

4 72 4 72

MARCH

4 72 4 72

APRIL

4 72 4 72 CHECK  
CANCELED

MAY

4 72 4 72

JUNE

4 72 4 72

JULY

4 72 4 72

AUGUST

4 72 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 72 4 72

OCTOBER

4 72 4 72

NOVEMBER

4 72 4 72

DECEMBER

4 72 4 72

NAME:

Richard T. Smith

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1105432

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

8-4 Feb 1907 12 15 24: 30 40 50 72

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	1546	1911. 1	13 42 90	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	15 120	1923. 1	9 4 216	1927. 1	
2	8 34 80	2	8 45	2	8 72	2	4 120	2	0 4 72	2	
3	7 36	3	11 45	3	4 72	3	4 120	3	1 4 72	3	
4	6 30	4	13 45	4	4 72	4	4 120	4	12 4 72	4	
1908. 1	6 36	1912. 1	9 45	1916. 1	5 89 40	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	7 36	2	11 45	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	2 4 72	2	
3	6 36	3	19 45	3	4 90	3	4 161	3	3 4 72	3	
4	10 36	4	12 72	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 4 72	4	
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
2	11 36	2	4	2	4 90	2	4 150 40	2	Payment Card	2	
3	9 36	3	4	3	4 90	3	4 216	3		3	
4	12 36	4	4 72	4	4 90	4	4 216	4		4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	72	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7 36	2	4 72	2	4 90	2	4 216	2		2	
3	9 36	3	4 72	3	123 118 MTH	3	4 216	3		3	
4	10 36	4	4 72	4	16 120 MTH	4		4		4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

SMITH, RICHARD W

Certificate No.

329126

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt D 15 Ill Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
	72	july 1 1922					Apr. 20, 1923	APR 28 1923

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1 1920 33075

(3-P. A. 1)

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	19	25 May 1912	20 Dec. 1912	Inc	250	Oct 5 1913	MAR 6 1914
				Inc	300	Oct 5 1918	
					40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. May 1, 1920			
Dropped. Pension under Act of May 11, 1912				Inc. 72 July 1, 1922 Aug. 10, 1922			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				Chicago			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681



NAME RICHARD W SMITH

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

329126

GROUP 1

RATE- 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

8-5471

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4 72

4 72

CHECK  
CANCELED

GROUP 1.

NAME:

Richard W. Smith

Certificate No.

329126

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

~~25~~ 72

Marks:

72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 3-6		1915. 1 4 75		1919. 1 4 120		1923. 1 4 100		1927. 1	
2		2 21		2 4 75		2 4 120		2 4 72		2	
3		3 12/18/72		3 4 75		3 4 120		3 4 72		3	
4		4 6		4 4 75		4 4 120		4 4 72		4	
1908. 1		1 6		1 4 75		1 4 120		1 4 72		1928. 1	
2		2 11		2 4 75		2 4 120		2 4 72		2	
3 13 36		3 9		3 4 75		3 4 141		3 4 72		3	
4 6 34		4 14		4 4 75		4 4 150		4 4 72		4	
1		1 5 36		1 4 75		1 4 150		Trans to Mo.		1	
2 16 72		2 4		2 4 75		2 4 150		Payment Card		2	
3 8		3 4		3 4 75		3 4 150				3	
4 8		4 4 57		4 4 75		4 4 150				4	
1		1 4 57		1 4 75		1 4 150				1	
2 11		2 4 57		2 4 75		2 4 150				2	
3		3 4 75		3 4 75		3 4 150				3	
4 13 72		4 4 75		4 1 132		4 1 132				4	

NAME: *Smith Richard W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *920322* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pvt. A. 40<sup>th</sup> Ind. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	19	MAY 17 1912	JUL 13 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *December 31-1912* Bureau notified: *JAN 17 1913* *3 - 1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27, 1890.* Home: *H. H.* 6-681

NAME: *Smith, Richard W.* TRANSFERRED (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *920322* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, '90.*

Service: *Pvt Co A. 40<sup>th</sup> Ind Vol Inf.* TRANSFERRED

Disability: TRANSFERRED

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	8 May 1896	25 Nov 1896				
Inc	8	27 Apr 1898	18 Sept 1899				
"	12	29 May 1906	21 June 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Indianapolis 10/2/09* Transferred to: *WASHINGTON, D. C. 9/18/11*

Died: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Bureau notified: *9/11/09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *9/11/09* DISCHARGED 8/10/11 6-681



NAME RICHARD W. SMITH, Certificate No. Act of May 11, 1912. 7-21. Last paid to: 920322 Rate: 19 JUN 4 1912@12 Remarks: Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. 1907. 1 2 3 4 1908. 1 2 3 4 1909. 1 2 3 4 1910. 1 2 3 4 1911. 1 2 3 4 1912. 1 2 3 4 1913. 1 2 3 4 1914. 1 2 3 4 1915. 1 2 3 4 1916. 1 2 3 4 1917. 1 2 3 4 1918. 1 2 3 4 1919. 1 2 3 4 1920. 1 2 3 4 1921. 1 2 3 4 1922. 1 2 3 4 1923. 1 2 3 4 1924. 1 2 3 4 1925. 1 2 3 4 1926. 1 2 3 4 1927. 1 2 3 4 1928. 1 2 3 4 1929. 1 2 3 4 1930. 1 2 3 4 DEAD. GROUP 3

NAME Richard W. Smith Certificate No. 920322 TRANSFERRED TRANSFERRED Last paid to: 4 Aug 1909 Rate: 12 Remarks: TRANSFERRED TRANSFERRED Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. 1907. 1 2 3 4 1908. 1 2 3 4 1909. 1 2 3 4 1910. 1 2 3 4 1911. 1 2 3 4 1912. 1 2 3 4 1913. 1 2 3 4 1914. 1 2 3 4 1915. 1 2 3 4 1916. 1 2 3 4 1917. 1 2 3 4 1918. 1 2 3 4 1919. 1 2 3 4 1920. 1 2 3 4 1921. 1 2 3 4 1922. 1 2 3 4 1923. 1 2 3 4 1924. 1 2 3 4 1925. 1 2 3 4 1926. 1 2 3 4 1927. 1 2 3 4 1928. 1 2 3 4 1929. 1 2 3 4 1930. 1 2 3 4 633 £ 5 36 Knoxville. GROUP 2

NAME:

Smith, Richard W.

Certificate No.

920322

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

Pot. A, 40" Ind. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	6	8 May 1896	25 Nov. 1896				
Inc.	8	2 <sup>nd</sup> Apr 1898	18 Sept 1899				
Inc.	12	29 May 1906	21 June 1906				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN. SEP 20 1911

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912

Home:

6-681

Former Roll No.

NAME:

Smith, Richardson A.

70.

2677

Certificate No.

1110.785

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.

Service:

A. C. H. N. J.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 12/07	Mar. 5/07	Inc.	21	Jul 13-1912	May 8-1913
INCREASE	15	Aug. 9/07	Feb. 26/08				
ISSUE	18	May 16, 12	July 12, 12				

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Aug. 12. 1916

NOV 21 1918

Check No 28706 T. 6 Dated 1/4/16 Canceled

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6-681

Former Roll No.



NAME: <u>Richard W. Smith</u>				Certificate No. <u>Act of June 27, 1890 920 322</u>			
Last paid to: <u>AUG 4 1911</u>		Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>70 Richardson A. Smith</u>				Certificate No. <u>1,110,785</u>			
Last paid to: <u>2677</u>		Rate: <u>#2.15: #8:21</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Smith, Richmond* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *354377* ARMY INVALID. Law: *[REDACTED]*

Service: *Pri Co 31 Tenn L. A. Vol.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Rheum & res. dis. of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc #30</i>		<i>17 May 1905</i>	<i>27 June 1905</i>				
<i>REISSUE #38</i>		<i>Sept 9-1918</i>	<i>Oct 24-1918</i>				
<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *603* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Smith Riley* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *434804* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 18, 1907.*

Service: *P 9 18 Ill Ry*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>23 Mar 1909</i>	<i>13 Apr 1909</i>	<i>Reis 13</i>		<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Mch 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: Ending Sept 24, 1912 date of death  
 payable to Hannah A. Smith, wid

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 24 1912* Bureau notified: *Oct 17 1912* Com. card of *[REDACTED]*  
 as to *[REDACTED]*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *30457(92)* Home: 6-681



NAME: Richmond Smith ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 Rate: 38 50 Remarks: General  
 Certificate No. 354377

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		445	1911.	1	4	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3	8	90		3	4	90		3	4	114		3	4	50
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	114		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3	8	90		3	4	90		3	4	151 20		3	4	50
	4		6 90		4	5	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1		6 90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2		6 90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3		7 90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4		6 90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1		8 90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2		6 90		2		90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3		6 90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4		9 90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1925

NAME: Riley Smith 20720<sup>a</sup> Certificate No. 434804  
 Last paid to: 4 Apr 1909 @ 83 1/2 Rate: 12 1/2 Remarks: CHICAGO, GROUP 1.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	ABW	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	BBB		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	SER	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	NT		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	A.M.		3				3				3		
	4				4	5/9/13	38 1/2		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		7/13 37 47		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7 ABW		2				2				2				2		
	3		8 HEO		3				3				3				3		
	4		11 N.O.B		4				4				4				4		

CHICAGO, GROUP 1.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME Smith, Riley ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 493130 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier: Stewart

Service: Port Co G. 75" U.S. Co Vol Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	14 May 1900	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	20	Sept. 8, 1916	May 3 1918			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917	APR 29 1918			
RECEIVED IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>Knoxville, Tenn.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Sept. 10 1922</u>				Bureau not filed: <u>DEC 2 1922</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>930.</u>						

#1 Port #55; 5/1/18 679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME Smith Riley 348.335

Certificate No. 831326 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Port 16 OVI

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	2mch 07	24 June 07				
INC	15	15 Feby 10	26 Feby 10				
Reis	24	21 May 12	2 Oct 12				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>COLUMBUS</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>JAN 23 1913</u>							
Remarks: <u></u>							
Former Roll No. <u>2727-03</u>				Home:			



NAME: <u>Riley Smith</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>493130</u>												
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12: 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</u>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1		1005	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	<del>10</del>	<del>4</del>	<del>30</del>
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	<del>11</del>	<del>4</del>	<del>30</del>
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2			
	3				3	7	36		3	4	90.50		3				3			
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4			
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1		36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			

NAME: <u>Riley Smith</u>				Certificate No. <u>831.326</u>			
Last paid to: <u>8 JUN 4-1907</u>				Rate: <u>12-15-24-</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45
	2				2	12	45
	3				3	12	45
	4				4		45
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	45
	2				2		45
	3		36		3	12	45
	4				4		45
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	GROUP 3	
	2				2		
	3	11	36		3		
	4	21			4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3	12			3		
	4		45		4		

NAME: Smith Rilla ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 587292 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: Samuel H

Service: Sgt B 6 Ill Cav *Two Dec depts*  
*from 10-1-1917 to 10-1-1918*  
*and 10-1-1918 to 10-1-1919*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	28 Feb 1904	11 Feb 1905	<del>George M. Smith</del>	<del>28 Feb 1904</del>	<del>30 Oct 1913</del>
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		<del>Samuel H</del>		<del>12 Nov 1915</del>
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>15528</u>						

6-879

NAME: Smith Rilla ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 154135 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Co. 63rd Ohio Inf **DEAD**

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>15 Feb 1912</u>	<u>31 Mar 1908</u>				
		<u>25 May 1912</u>	<u>21 Feb 1913</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Feb. 21, 1915</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAY 17 1915</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>1825 JUN 27 1890</u>							

6-691



NAME: <u>Rilla Smith</u>				4626				Certificate No. <u>587292</u>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	22	42	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60
	2				2	APR 1911	2		16	42	2		4	75	2		10	4	30	
	3				3	7 NDB	3		13	42	3		4	75	3		11	4		
	4				4		4		16	42	4		4	75	4		12	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	AM	1916.	1	14	38 <sup>60</sup>	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30
	2				2	11 NT	2		4	36	2		4	75	2		2	4	30	
	3				3	7/22 48	3		4	36	3		4	85 50	3					
	4				4	10/15 48	4		4	36	4		4	90	4					
1909.	1			1913.	1	1/15	48	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2	4/15 48	2		4	36	2		4	90	2					
	3				3	11	3		4	36	3		4	90	3					
	4				4	11/11 43 <sup>00</sup>	4		4	36	4		4	90	4					
1910.	1			1914.	1	3/6	42	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2	23 42	2		4	75	2		4	90	2					
	3				3	20 42	3		4	75	3		4	90	3					
	4				4	16 42	4		4	75	4				4					

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: <u>Ritner Smith</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>454135</u>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25 25</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	13	2		<del>4 75</del>	2				2				2		
	3				3	14	3		GROUP 2	3				3				3		
	4				4	28	4			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2	11	2			2				2				2		
	3				3	12	3			3				3				3		
	4				4	14	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	82 <sup>00</sup>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2	4	2			2				2				2		
	3				3	4	3			3				3				3		
	4				4	75	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2	4	2			2				2				2		
	3				3	4	3			3				3				3		
	4				4	75	4			4				4				4		

DEAD

3-1081

25/4



<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <span>WATER</span> <span>(2-P. A. 2.)</span> </div>			
Smith Rita Ann.		Act of April 19, 1908.	
Certificate No. 525308	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <del>Act of June 27, 1890.</del>	
Name of Soldier: Francis Smith			
Service: Capt. Co. A. 9. U.S. 6 Vol. Inf			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	14 Aug 1899	9 July 1904
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	
		RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.	27 Sept. 1915
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
WASHINGTON, D. C.			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 13564			



NAME:

*Ritta Ann Smith*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No.

525308

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

12 ~~15~~ 25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	7 48		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2	7			2	8 42 48			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	7 45 87			3	6 42			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4	6 42			4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
	1	5 42			1	6			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30
1908.	2	9 48		1912.	2	6		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
	3	9 54			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4	7 54			4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
	1	6 49 33			1	11			1	4	36		1	4	90		1	4	
1909.	2	8 48		1913.	2	30		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3	10			3	10			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	8			4	17 42			4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
	1	8			1	9 42 ✓			1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	11 42		1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3	7			3	26 38 40 C ✓			3	4	75		3				3		
	4	7			4	4 38			4	4	75		4				4		

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

2107

